THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
VIRTVS
FIDES

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

Do Not
Circulate

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/pedigreesfromvis64beno

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume LXIV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXIII.

CS
410
.H3
Vol. 64

PEDIGREES FROM THE VISITATION OF

Hampshire

MADE BY

THOMAS BENOLT, CLARENCEULX

A° 1530

ENLARGED WITH THE VISSITATION

OF THE SAME COUNTY MADE BY

ROBERT COOKE, CLARENCEULX

ANNO 1575

BOTH W^CH ARE CONTINUED W^TH

THE VISSITATION MADE BY

JOHN PHILLIPOTT, SOMERSETT [FOR

WILLIAM CAMDEN, CLARENCEUX]

IN A° 1622 MOST PART

THEN DON & FINISHED IN A° 1634.

AS COLLECTED BY RICHARD MUNDY IN

HARLEIAN MS. No. 1544.

EDITED BY

W. HARRY RYLANDS, F.S.A.,

LONDON:

1913.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Introduction.

THE collection of pedigrees printed in the present volume is thus described in the Catalogue of the Harleian Manuscripts:—

Harl. MS. 1544.

An Heraldical Book in fol. for the most part written & tricked by Mr. Richard Mundy; containing,

1. An alphabetical Table of Surnames, directing to the ensuing Descents & Armes. At the beginning.
2. The Visitation of Hampshire, made by Thomas Benolt Clarenceulx in Anno 1530.
3. Enlarged with the Visitation of the same County made by Robert Cooke Clarenceulx, A.D. 1575.
4. Both which are continued with the Visitation made by John Phillipot Somersett in Anno 1622. Most part then don, and finished in Anno 1634.

Observables in this Book may be

5. Armes of many of the Hampshire Gentry, in Trick.
6. Many Addit[i]ons & Enlargements made to the Descents, by Mr. Mundy, the Collector thereof; as also by Mr. Latton of Grayes Inne, & Mr. Dale Suffolk-Herald (both whom have diligently perused Mr. Mundy's Books) and by others whose hands I do not as yet know.
7. Here is a Pedegree of Fysher of Chilton Condover said to be made, registred, & allowed, and is also subscribed by Robert Cooke Clarenceux, 10th May A.D. 1573, according to the true Evidences & Charters of John Fysher Esq. wherein he is made to be the Heir of Walter de Merton, and of several other Families, whose Armes he quartered, with two or three Quotations, about that great Man. But Mr. Mundy hath sett down the Armes of the said Walter de Merton, as they remained in his College at Oxford (which are plainly different from those in the Quarterings), and the Note following, "This John Fysher was disclaymed Anno 1575. But since, thes Petegree was sett out ffor him by Clar. Cooke." 58.

8. At the Descent of Fashin, Mr. Mundy wrote this Note, "Hee payd the Fee of 20s. and promised to make Proffe of his Armes at Michelmas-Terme; but he was disclaymed the 4th of June 1576."

   Qu. Whether Mr. Clarenceux Cooke gave the Man his 20s. back again?

9. Pedegree and Armes of Holt of Portsmouth, collected and attested by Mr. Phillipott. 221:b.

10. Pedegree & Armes of White of Dorchester, as attested by William Ryley Lancaster. 223b.

The title at the beginning of the MS., before the Alphabetical Table of Surnames, is repeated in paragraphs 2, 3, and 4 of the description in the catalogue, as given above. It has also been used throughout the present volume, though probably the contents are better described on the title-page as being Pedigrees from the Visitations made in the years 1530, 1575, and 1622—1634.

It is not easy to distinguish the additions to the Visitation Pedigrees made by Richard Mundy; those by other hands are here noted, and from the different style of tricking, the arms added may easily be distinguished.

It will be noticed that there are two very similar Pedigrees of Stewkley; if not an oversight, possibly the intended additions to one or both were never made.

The Arms of the Hampshire Gentry in trick have been placed at the end of the volume, instead of at the beginning as in the original MS.

Many of the quarterings are named in Harl. MS. 1544; and all additions by the Editor are printed in italics within square brackets.

W. HARRY RYLANDS.

List of the Pedigrees.

A., Arms; C., Crest.

	Page
ABARROW of North Cherford, A. & C.	202
ALEXANDER, Prebend of Winchester, A. & C. - - - - -	187
ALPHE, Customer of Southampton, A. & C. - - - - - -	106
ANDREWS of Frefolke, A. & C. -	46
ARNWOOD of Arnwood, A. & C. -	102
ATTEHOOKE of Hooke - - -	184
AYLEFFE of Skeres, A. - - -	201
BACON of . . . ., A. & C. - -	86
BANESTER of Idsworth - - -	20
BARNHAM of Odiam - - -	150
BARTHELMEW of Bicton, A. - -	32
BARTHELMEW of Barton, A. - -	205
BASKERVILE of . . . ., A. - -	55
BASKET of Aps, A. - - -	143
BAYLEY of the Isle of Wight, A. & C.	10
BAYLY of Mervyle - - -	37
BECONSHAW of Borrow Clere and of Elingham, C. - - - - -	204
BEE of Basingstoke and Heckfield, A. & C. - - - - - -	1
BERKLY of the Vine, A. - -	56
BETHILL (BETHELL) of Winchester, A. & C. - - - - -	77
BETTS of Southampton and of Winchester, A. & C. - - -	70
BLAKE of Eston Town - - -	210
BOURMAN of Brooke, I. of W., A. & C. - - - - - -	161
BOWYER of . . . ., A. & C. - -	85
BOYS of Wely, A. - - - -	91
BROCAS of Beaurepaire, A. & C. -	119
BROOKE of Whitchurch, A. & C. -	214
BULKLEY of Burgate, A. - -	4
BULLAKER of Southampton Town -	177
BURLEY of Middletonall, A. & C. -	94
BUTTON of Buckland, A. & C. -	211
CHAMBERLYN of Lyndhurst, A. & C.	217
CHAMPION of the Isle of Wight, A. & C. - - - - - -	151
CHAUNDLER of Barton - - -	144
CHEEKE of Newport in the I. of Wight, A. & C. - - -	53
CIAMPANTI of Feldhow, A. - -	67
CLARKE of Avington, A. & C. -	188
COAPE of Bedenham, A. & C. -	21
COBBE of Swareton, A. & C. - -	109
COLNETT of Combley, I. of W. -	160
COMPTON of Peirsden in Colmer, A. & C. - - - - - -	119
COOKE of the I. of Wight - -	51
CORHAM of Otery St. Mary and of Barton, A. & C. - - -	128
COTTON of Warblington - -	129
COWDREY of Heriott and of Wherwell, A. & C. - - - -	36
CRESSWELL of Hackfield, A. & C. -	115
CRESVILE als CRESWELL of Odiam, A. & C. - - - - - -	5
CUFFOLDE of Cuffolde, A. - -	200
DABRIDGECOURT of Preston Condover, A. & C. - - - -	41
DAWLEY of Ibesley, A. & C. - -	206
DAWTREY of Woodcott, A. & C. -	76
DEANE of Mattingley, A. & C. -	174
DENE of Deneland, A. & C. - -	198
DENE of Deurfield, A. & C. - -	89
DENNYS of Shanklin, A. & C. -	170
DERING of . . . ., A. & C. - -	104

Page

DILLINGTON als TILLINGTON of Dillington - - - - 15
DILLINGTON of Knighton George, A. & C. - - - - - - 182
DINGLEY of Wolverton, A. - - 166
DOWSE of Browton and Nether Wallop, A. & C. - - - 57
DYNGLEY of Southampton Town - 177
EARLESMAN of Westover, I. of W., A. & C. - - - - - - 180
EDMONDS of Bossington - - 215
FALCONER of Hussborne, A. & C. - 44
FALCONER of Kings Cleere, A. & C. 98
FASHIN of . . . . - - - - - 66
FISHER of Chilton Condover, A. & C. - - - - - - 63
FLEMING of . . . ., A. - - - 146
FLEMING of Stoncham, A. & C. - 156
FLOWER of . . . . - - - - 216
FOYLE of . . . ., A. & C. - - 208
FREELAND of Gretham, A. & C. - 117
FULLER of St. Helens, I. of W., A. & C. - - - - - - 127
GIFFORD of Ichell and of Kings Samborne, A. & C. - - - 16
GODDARD of . . . ., A. & C. - - 167
GOLDSMITH of . . . . - - - 112
GREY of Silchester, A. - - - 96
HANBURY of East Maple, Durham - 225
HARRIS of Broughton - - - 63
HAYDOCK of Greywell, A. - - 11
HAYES (HEIGHES) of Hayes. A. - 62
HELLIER of Fawcombe - - - 150
HEREWARD of Odiam, A. - - 186
HEWETT of Heckfeld, A. & C. - 178
HILL of . . . ., A. - - - - 20
HOBSONN of Ningwood, Isle of Wight, A. & C. - - - 132
HOLCROFT of Basingstoke, A. & C. 197
HOLT of Portsmouth, A. & C. - 226
HOOKE of Bramshott, A. & C. - 83
HOUGHTON of Petersfield, A. & C. - 101
HURLEBATT of Shaldon, A. & C. - 114
HYDE of Romsey, A. - - - 133
INOPEN of White House in the New Forest, A. - - - - 30

Page

IRTON of . . . . - - - - 93
JAMES of Newport, I. of W., A. & C. 169
JOPHSON of Froyle - - - 149
KELLOWAY of . . . ., A. & C. - - 27
KEMP of the New Forest, A. & C. - 137
KINGSMILL of Milbrook, A. - - 103
KINGSMILL of Sedmenton, A. & C. - 2
KINGSWELL of Shalden, A. & C. - 114
KIRKBY of Stanbridge, A. - - 194
KNIGHT of . . . ., A. & C. - - 88
KNIGHT of Timesbery, A. & C. - 219
KNIGHT of Southampton, A. & C. - 221
KNOWLES of Downton, A. & C. - 87
LAMBERT of Mayden Bradley - 37
LAMBERT of Leverstock - - 145
LAMBERT of . . . ., A. & C. - - 37
LANGRISH of Langrish, A. - - 101
LAWRENS of Winchester, A. & C. - 113
LEEDS of Soberton, A. - - - 99
LEIGH of Couldray, A. - - - 157
LEIGHE of North Court in Sherwell, I. of W., A. & C. - - - 179
LISLEY of Wotton in the Isle of Wight, A. & C. - - - 52
LISTAR of . . . ., A. & C. - - 45
LLOYD of Upham, A. & C. - - 111
LONG of Lymington - - - 118
LOVE of Winchester, A. & C. - 173
LYNE of Ringwood, A. & C. - - 203
MARSHALL of Abbotts Anne, A. & C. 95
MEERES of Milbrooke - - - 136
MEULX of Kingston, A. & C. - 134
MILL of Newtonbury, A. - - 158
MILLER of Sherborne, A. & C. - 196
MOLYNS of Sandhall, A. & C. - 121
MOORE of Somersells, A. & C. - 28
MOORE of Odiam, A. & C. - - 172
MORLEY als MARLOW of Barnes, A. & C. - - - - - - 108
NEALE of Warnford - - - 149
NORRIS of . . . ., A. - - - 60
NORTH of Forthingbridge, A. & C. 116
NORTON of East Tisted and of Southwick . . . ., A. & C. - - 13
OGLANDER of Nunwell, A. & C. - 164
OKEDEN of Ellingham, A. - - 29

Page

OXENBRIDGE of Dunley and Husborne, A. & C. - - - - 152
PALMES of Overton, A. - - - 97
PARMIGER of Wastingley, A. & C. - 120
PAULETT of Winchester, A. & C. - 224
PAWLETT of Basing - - - 198
PESCOD of Newton Valence, A. & C. 118
PESMEADE of Sherborne John, A. - 156
PEXSALL of Beaurepaire, A. - - 23
PIGEON of Stanbridge Earles - - 92
PISTAR of Elton, A. & C. - - 147
PITT of . . . ., A. - - - - 195
POOLE or POLE of . . . ., A. & C. - 35
PUTTENHAM of Sherfield, A. & C. - 17
RICE of Bathingborne - - - 207
RICHARDS of Yaverland, I. of W., A. & C. - - - - - - 175
RIGGS of Fareham, A. & C. - - 154
RINGWOOD of Credilstow, A. - - 19
ROLFE of Eston - - - - - 186
RUDYARD of Hatley and Winchfield 141
ST. JOHN of Farley - - - 193
SAMON of Odiam, A. & C. - - 185
SCROOPE of Kitchin Stoke, A. & C. 72
SHELLEY of Michelgrove, A. & C. - 6
SHERWIN of Limington, A. & C. - 183
SILVER of Ropley, A. & C. - - 61
SKILLING of Stockbridge, A. & C. - 192
SOUTH of Locker - - - - 190
SPRINTE of . . . ., A. & C. - - 107
STAVERTON of Warvyle and of Derley, A. & C. - - - 68
STEWKLEY of Hinton Ampner - 218
STEWKLEY of Hinton Anne, A. & C. 209
STOCKWITH of East Meane, A. - 78
STRINGFELLOW of Barton Peverell, A. & C. - - - - - - 106
STYLEMAN of Rotherwick - - 38
TALKE of Morley - - - - 34
TALKE of . . . ., A. - - - 34
THORNBOROUGH of Shotesden, A. & C. - - - - - - 49
TICHBORNE of Tichborne, A. & C. - 123
TITHERLEY of Eston, A. & C. - 79
TRUSSELL of Winchester - - 223
TUTT of Matingley, A. & C. - - 212
TWYNE of Grewell, A. & C. - - 122
UNWIN of Horton - - - 110
URREY of Gatcombe, I. of W., A. & C. - - - - - - 216
UVEDALE of Horton and of Hamelden, A. & C. - - - - 47
VAUSE of Odiam, A. - - - 18
VENABLES of Andover, A. & C. - 189
WALLER of Old Stoke, A. - - 139
WALLOP als BURTON of Farley, A. & C. - - - - - - 24
WARHAM of Malsanger, A. & C. - 33
WARNEFORD of Sevenhampton, A. & C. - - - - - - 191
WATSONN of Winchester, A. & C. - 73
WAYTE of Waytes Court, I. of W., A. 181
WELLS of Bambridge, A. - - 74
WEST, LORD DELAWARR - - 58
WHITCHURCH of . . . ., A. - - 9
WHITE of Swanborne, A. & C. - 81
WHITE of Southwike, A. & C. - 138
WHITE of Pilswell, A. & C. - - 163
WHITE of . . . ., A. & C. - - 229
WHITEHED of Titherley, A. & C. - 89
WHYTE of Aldershot, A. & C. - 12
WILLIAMS of . . . . - - - 39
WILLMOTT of Ringwood, C. - - 207
WILLOUGHBY of Sandhill, A. - - 31
WILTSHIRE of . . . . - - - 144
WINDSORE of Stanwell - - - 60
WITHER of Many Downe, A. & C. - 222
WOLVERIDG als WOLRICH of Odiam, A. & C. - - - - - - 193
WORSLEY of Apuldercombe, A. & C. 22
WRIGHT of Winchester, A. & C. - 71
WRIGHT of Eastmeane, A. & C. - 100
WYNYATT of the Isle of Wight - 51
YONG of Odusin, A. & C. - 112

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 40, line 1, *for* "ꝫu" *read* "ꝫn" [Llewellyn].

Page 47. Mr. Bannerman has kindly sent me the names of the quarterings in the Uvedale Coat: [*2. ETTON; 4. SCURES; 5. REES*].

Page 58, heading of the pedigree, *for* "Delaware" *read* "Delawarr."

Page 124, at foot. *Should read* "per Alicia[*m*] fillia[*m*]," *etc.*, *and* "per Agatha[*m*] alteram fil[*iam*] et Cohæred[*em*]," *etc.*

Page 126, line 8, *for* "Fencother" *read* "Fenrother."

Page 139. In the second coat, insert between the quarterings 6 and 7 the word *impaling*, and number the quarterings following 1 to 6.

Page 151. Mr. Bannerman sends the name for the inescutcheon [*LEGRIPEARE*].

Page 185. Arms: [*1. SAMON; 2. RUDD.*]

Page 217. In the 9th quarter, the Arms of Chamberlayne, *for* "*LANE*" *read* "*STRETLEY*," also from Mr. Bannerman.

The Visitations

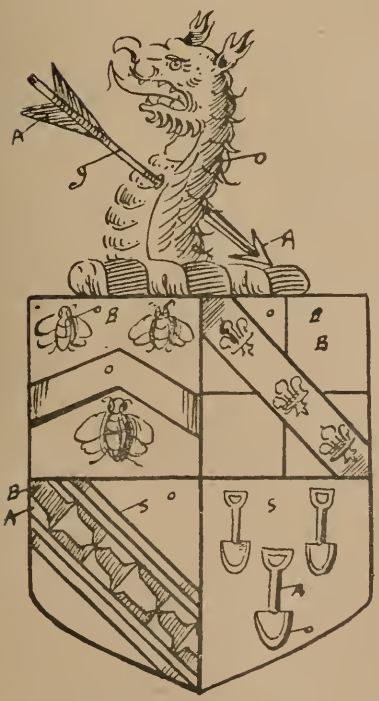
OF

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight,

1530, 1575, and 1622—1634.

COLLECTED BY RICHARD MUNDY.

[Bee.]



[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 4 and 4b.*]

[1. *BEE.*
2. *BEE.*
3. *BOWYER.*
4. *KNYPERSLEY.*]

John Bee of Basingstoke in Com. Southton. = Anne d. of . . . . Bullock of Arberfeld in Com. Berks.

John Bowyer. = Margerett d. of John Dingley.

Gilbert Bee of Basingstoke. = Elizebeth d. & heire of John Bowyer.

A

A

John Bee of Basingstoke. = Margerett d. of Reignald Haningtón of Tidley in Com. Southton.

Robert Bee of London. = Susan d. of Sr Roger Martin knt & maior of London [*1567-68*].

Roger Bee of London.

Robert Bee ob. s.p.

Reignald Bee ob. s.p.

John Bee of Basingstoke & Heckfeld in Com. Southton. = Prudence d. of Hen. Phillips of . . . . & widdow of Willm. Humfrey.

Amye ux. Willm. Warham of . . . . in Com. Kent.

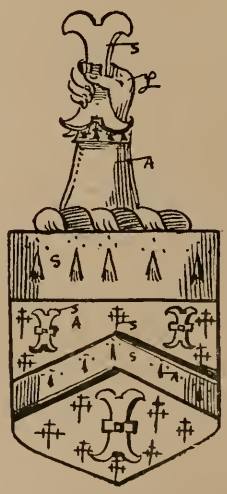
Mary ux. John Whetenhall Sergeant at Armes.

Christopher ob. s.p.

Francis Bee ob. s.p.

[Kingsmill.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 5—7.*]



Richard Kingsmill of Barkham in Com. Berks. =

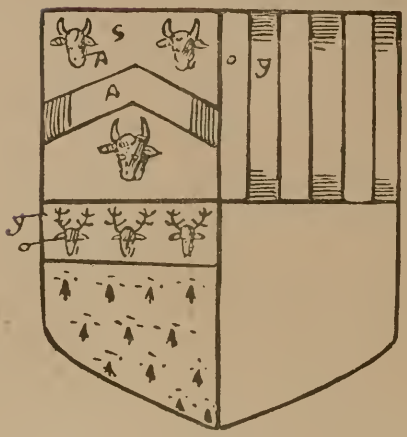
John Kingsmill of Freibock Judge of the Comon pleas. = Jane d. of Sr John Gifford of Echill in Com. Southton.

A

A

- Sr John Kingsmill of Freibock in Com. . . . . knt Justice of the Common pleas [?]. = Constance d. of John Goring of Burton in Com. Sussex.
  - 1. Sr Willm Kingsmill of Sidmanton in Com. [*Hants*] knt. = Bridgett d. of George Raleigh of Thornborough in Com. Warwick.
    - Constance vx. Sr Ric. Fines sonn & heire of Sr Richard Fines of Broughton in Com. Oxon.
    - Ellenor vx. Hen. Goring of Burton in Com. Sussex.
    - Bridgett vx. Sr Thom. Norris.
    - 1. Sr Willm. Kingsmill of Sidmanton. = Anne d. & Coheire of Willm. Wilks of Hodnell in Com. Warwick & widdow of Anthony Dryden of . . . . in Com. Northton.
      - 2. Thomas Kingsmill. = Dadeth d. of Ciprian de Valera of Andolozia renupt. Edward Prescott of London brother of the Alderman.
      - 3. Richard Kingsmill. = Frances Kingsmill.
      - 4. Robert s.p. — 5. Ferdinando Kingsmill.
      - 6. Francis Kingsmill.
      - George. — John.
      - Catherin vx. Anthony Palmer of London.
      - Frances vx. John Croker sonn & heire of Sr Gerrard Croker of Hoknorton in Com. Oxon.
      - John s.p.
    - Arther Kingsmill dyed yong.
    - 2. Richard Kingsmill of high Cleare in Com. Southton Attorney of the Court of Wards to Q. Elizebeth. = Allice d. of Richard Fawknor of Husborne in Com. Southton sister & Co. heire of Sr Richard 1. wiffe. = Elizebeth d. of Dauid Woodderoff of London & widdow of George Stonhouse 2. wiffe to Richard.
      - Constance d. & sole heire ux. Sr Thom. Lucy of Charlecott in Com. Warwick knt.
  - Catherin ux. Sr Ric. Norton of . . . . in Com. Southton knt.
  - Margerett ux. John Thornborough of . . . .
  - Andrew Kingsmill died yong.
- Allice ux. Thomas Bullock of Arberfeld in Com. Berks.
- Mary ux. Richard Waller of Old Stoke in Com. Southton.
  - 3. Roger s.p. — 4. Henery s.p. — 5. John s.p.
  - 6. Sr George Kingsmill of high Cleare [*Knt.*] one of the Judges of the Comon pleas [*1599, resigned 1605*]. = Sara d. of Sr James Harrington of . . . . in Com. . . . . knt shee was the widdow of Francis lord Hastings.
  - 7. Thomas Kingsmill.

[Bulkley.]



[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 7v.*]

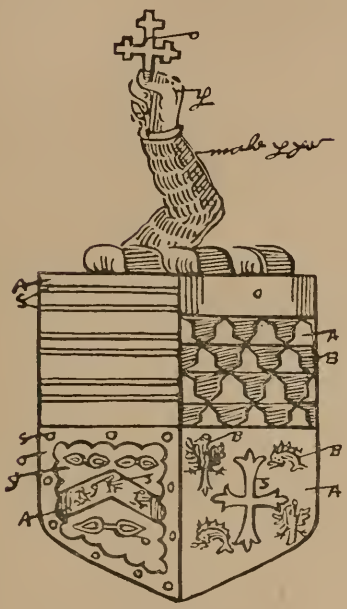
[*1. BULKLEY.*
2.
3. for POPHAM.]

Sr Willm. Bulkley knight Justice of Chester. 34 H. 6. [*1455-56*].

- 1. Thomas Bulkley [of] Eaton in Com. Cester vide idem [*Visit. Chesh. 1580. Harl. Soc: Vol. xviij. p. 54* (?)].
- 3. Charles Bulkley of Burgate in Com. Southton. = ... d. & heire of Sr John Popham knight.
  - 1. Robert Bulkley of Burgate. = Anne d. of Rob. Pointz of Iron Acton in Com. Gloster.
    - 1. Robert Bulkley of Burgate. = Jane d. of Sr Wm Gascoigne of Cerington in Com. Bedford.
      - Anne vx. Thom. Spencer of Cople in Com. Bedford.
      - 1. Willm. Bulkley of Burgate. = Jane d. of Nic. Luke one of the Barons of the exchequer [*1540*].
        - Robert Bulkley.
        - Anne.
        - Judeth.
        - Susan.
        - Scissely.
      - 2. Charles Bulkley of White parish in Com. Wilte. = Jane base d. of Sr Thom. Perceyknt.
      - 3. Thomas.
      - Dorathey vx. John Watts of . . . . in Com. Northampton.
      - Elizebeth vx. John Bernard of . . . . in Com. Huntington.
      - Mary Bulkley.
    - Charles.
    - —
    - John.
    - Anne.
    - Elizebeth.
  - 2. William.
  - 3. Arther.
- 93 if not Sr Stephen. vide Warr. f. 65.
- 2. Arther Bulkley.

[Creswell.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 8, 8b.*]



1. CRESVILE als CRESWELL.
2. TICHBORNE.
3. FFEN.
4. PASCHALL.

Willm. Cresuile als Creswell of . . . . in Com. Southampton.

- John Creswell.
- . . . . d. of John Jenings of London & of Odiam in Com. Southton.
  - Thomas slaine at Bullen. s.p.
- Thom. Creswell of Odiam in Com. Southton. — Julyan d. & Coheire of Nicholas Tichborne & sister of Francis.
  - Anne vx. Nic. Brabaut.
  - Bridgett vx. . . . . Hooper of Salisbery.
  - Mary vx. Sr Peter Buck of . . . . in Com. Kent knight.
  - Edward Creswell of . . . . (A) — Mary d. & heire of Willm. Paschall of Baddow in Com. Essex. (B)

A | B

Sr Edward Creswell of Odiam. | Robert Creswell. | Elizebeth vx. Sr Hen. Goring of Burton in Com. Sussex.

Henery Creswell. — Willm. Creswell. | Christopher Creswell. — Robert Creswell. | Thomas Creswell. | Ellinor 1. m. to . . . . Carlile 2. to . . . . Peake of London.

[Shelley.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 9—12.*]

1. SHELLEY.
2. FORCKNER [*MICHELGROVE*].
3. BELKNAP.
4. BOTTELER.
5. SUDELEY.
6. MOUNTFORD.
7. LUTTERELL.
8. COURTNEY.

John Shelley of Offerdon Shelley & of Aplesnm. A = Beatrix only Child of Julius Hawkwood.

John Michellgrove of Michell grove in Fawkenherst. B = Mary d. of Wm Sidney of Penshurst in Kent.

A | B |

John Shelley of Michelgroue in Com. Sussex. = Elizebeth d. & heire of John Michelgroue [*of Michelgrove*].

1. Sr Willm. Shelley of Michelgroue in Com. Sussex knt one of the Judges of the Common pleas [*1527*]. = Allice d. & heire of Sr Hen. Belknap Knight.

2. Thomas Shelley of Maple Durham in Com. Southampton. = Mary d. of Sr Roger Coplay knight.

Sr Richard Shelley knight of the Rhodes.
—
Sr James Shelley knight of the Rhodes.

Margerett a nun.

Edward Shelley slaine in Scotland.

Frances vx. Thomas Jervis.

1. Henery Shelley of Maple Durham. = Mary d. & Coheire of Sr John Lutterell of Dunstar Castell in Com. Somersett.

John Shelley.
—
Thomas Shelley.
—
Edward Shelley.
—
Anthony Shelley.

Mary vx. Finch.
—
Margerett vx. Launcelott Gilderidg of Sussex.
—
Dorathey vx. Beniamyn Lightborne.

Clement

Henery Shelley.

Thomas Shelley.

Mary vx. Edward Stamford sonn [*of*] Rob. Stamford [*of*] Pury hall.

1. John Shelley of Michelgroue in Com. Sussex esqr. = Mary d. of Sr Willm. Fitzwillms of Gaynsparke in Com. Essex knight. = Sr John Guildford 2. husband.

Catherin vx. Hen. Browne of Bechworth Castell in Com. Surrey.

Elizebeth vx. Sr Roger Copley knight.

2. John* Shelley of Hawford in Com. Huntington. = Ellenor d. of Sr Thom. Louell of Harling in Com. Norff.

4. James Shelley ob. s.p.

Anne vx. Robert or Sr Richard Sherley knight.
—
Bridgett vx. John Hungerford.

Elizebeth vx. Sr Thomas Guildford.
—
Margerett vx. Edward Gage.

Sr John Shelley of Michellgroue by purchas from King James in the first yeare of his Reigne knt & Baronett [*22. May. 1611*]. = Jane eldest d. of Sr Thom. Rcresby of Thryber in Com. York knight.

Elizebeth vx. Thom. Timperley of Hintlesham in Com. Suff.

1. Willm. Shelley. 2. John Shelley.

D C

[* *The MS. makes this John the son of William, his elder brother.*]

D — C

- Ellenor vx. Thom. Norton sonn of Sr John Norton of Norwood in Com. Kent.
  - Mary vx. George Cotton.
- 3. Richard ob. s.p.
- Mary d. of Thom. Wriothesley Earle of Southampton. [*2nd wife.*] = 1. Willm. Shelley of Michelgroue ob. s.p. = Jane d. & sole heire of . . . . Lyngham of Sutton in Com. Herefford. [*1st wife.*]

Richard Shelley of Potham. = Mary d. of Richard Vrswick & widdow of Thom. Scott.

John Shelley of . . . . = Anne d. of . . . . Amersham & widdow of Edward Warner or Marwyke.

- Joane.
  - Bridgett.
    - Dorathey.
- John Shelley.
  - George Shelley.
    - James Shelley.
- Richard Shelley.
  - Robert Shelley.
    - Henery Shelley.
- Anne.
  - Mary.
- Catherin.

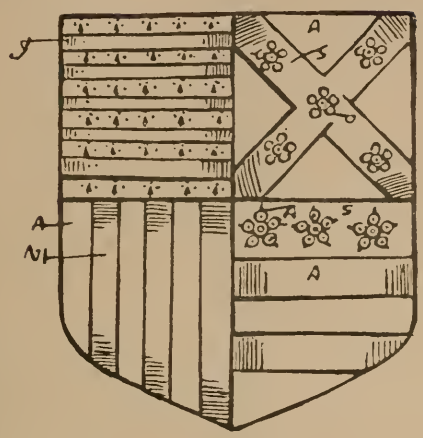
3. Edward Shelley of Worminghersst in Com. Sussex. = Joane d. & heire of Pawle Edon of Penshurst in Com. Kent.

- Henery Shelley of Worminghersst. = Anne d. of Ric. Sackvile.
  - Henery Shelley.
  - Mary Shelley.
- Elizebeth vx. John Apesley of Pulborough in Com. Sussex.

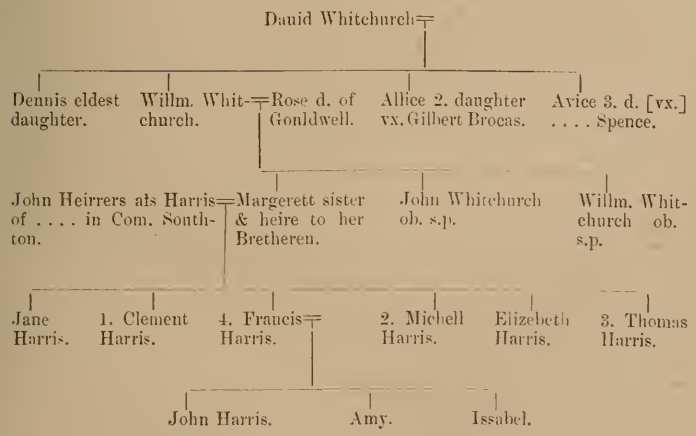
- Mary vx. John Wintersell of . . . . in Com. Surrey.
- 2. Richard Shelley of Alcanings in Com. Wilts. = Catherin d. of Thom. Deuenish of Hellingley in Com. Sussex.
  - Edward Shelley.
  - Elizebeth.
  - Mary.
- 3. Edward Shelley.

[Whitchurch.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 12b.*]



1. WHITCHURCH.
2. [*for* SKORY (?).
3. LANGLEY.
4. WALDEN.



[Bayly.]

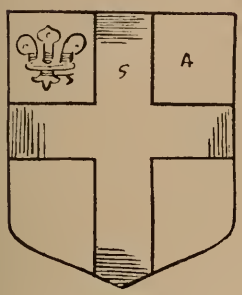
[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 13.*]

Henery Bayly = ... d. of . . . . Hendford.

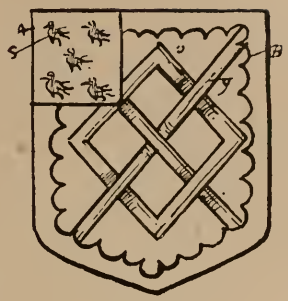
- Thomas Bayly =
  - . . . . vx. Allexander Popham.
- Henery Bayly of the Ile of Wight. = ... d. of . . . . Horssey.
  - Robert Mellor = Dorathey d. & heire.
    - John Mellor.

[Haydock.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 13b, 14.*]



[*HAYDOCK.*]



[*BILL.*]

Thomas Haydock of Greywell in Com. Southampton = Constance d. & Coheire of Thom. Loueingcott of Goring in Com. Oxon.

. . . . Bill of . . . . in Com. . . . .

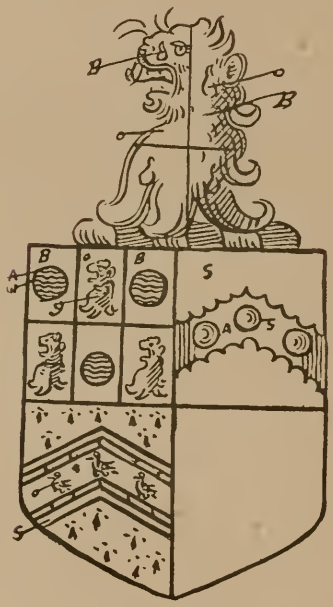
- Thomas Haydock. = Jane d. of Sr Willm. Gifford of . . . . in Com. . . . . knight.
  - Jane Elizebeth.
- Allexander Haydock. = James Haydock of Greywell = Margerett d. & sole heire.
- Thom. Bill of Ashwell in Com. Hertford. = Margerett d. of . . . . Burgoyne of . . . . in Com. . . . . Auditor of the Dutchey.
- * *William* Byll docter of Dininity deane of Westminster & Almoner to Q. Elizebeth.
- Catherin ux. Willm. Fitzhugh of Wilden in Com. Bedfford. — Joane vx. John Burgoyne of Sutton in Com. Bedford vide Bedford.

[* *Added by a later hand.*]

- 1. Willm. Haydock.
- Gilbert. — Gabriell.
- Vrsula 1. m. [*to*] Ric. Tilney [*of*] . . . . in Com. Norff. [*2.*] Richard Moore.
- Anthony. — Albert.
- Nicholas. — Richard.
- Dorathey vx. Thom. Horssey.

[Whyte.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 14b, 15, 15b.*]



1. WHITE.
2. FORSTER.
3. BRADLEY.

Thomas Whyte of Peruise in Com. Southampton. =

- Jenkin als John Whyte of Basingstoke. =
  - Thomas Whyte of . . . . =
    - Thomas Whyte who dyed at Bullen. 1544. . . . H. 8. =
      - Richard Whyte docter 1578.
    - Agnes d. of Richard Capelyn.
    - Elizebeth vx. Robert Holloway.
- John White of Farnham in Com. . . . . =
  - Robert White of Farnham. =
    - Thomas Whyte who dyed at Bullen. 1544. . . . H. 8.

- John White bishop of Winchester.
- Sibbell d. of Rob. White of Souch Warnborow in Com. Southton. 1. wiffe. =
- Sr John White knt Grocer maior of London [*1563-64*] & of Aldershot in Com. Southton. =
  - Mary vx. Henery Offley sonn & heire of Sr Thomas.
  - Jane.
- Catherin d. of John Soday of London renupt. Rafe Greenway. =
  - John White ob. s.p. suspensus.
  - Thomas White.
  - Catherin vx. . . . .
- Agnes vx. Sr Thomas White of Swanborne [*co: Bucks?*].

A

A

Thomas s.p. — William s.p.

Margerett vx. . . . . Hussey docter of . . . . — Beniamyn ob. s.p.

Mary d. & heire of Willm. Forster of London by the d. & heire of Bradley 1. wiffe.

Robert White of Aldershot in Com. Southampton ob. 23 Aprill 1599. = Catherin d. of Watkin Vaughan of . . . . in Com. Herefford widdow of Sr Hen. Gates. = James Boyle of Herefford.

Robert White ob. s.p.

Hellen vx. Sr Richard Tichborne of Tichborne in Com. Southton knt brother of Sr Walter.

Mary vx. Sr Walter Tichborne of A[l]dershot knt Brother of Sr Richard.

[Norton.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 16—18.*]

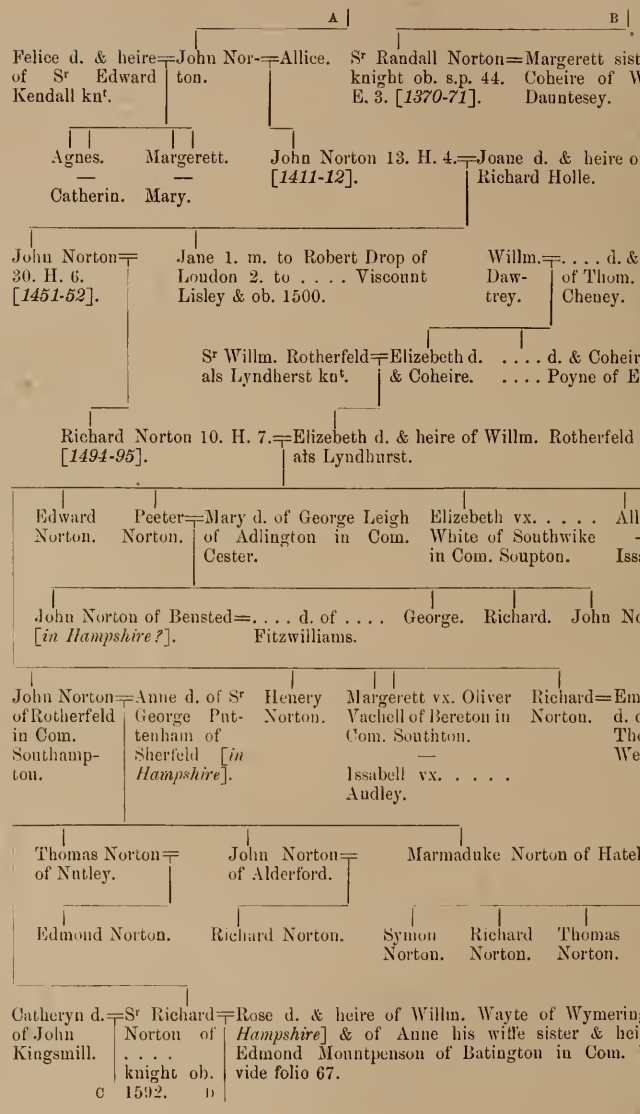
1. NORTON.
2. [*NORTON.*]
3. CHENEY.

Sr Richard Norton knight = sans date.

Sr James Norton knt 4. E. 2. = [*1310-11*] & 1. E. 3. [*1327-28*].

John Norton 35. E. 3. [*1361-62*]. = A

Sr Thomas Norton knight. = B


A
B
Felice d. & heire of Sr Edward Kendall knt.
John Norton.
Allice.
Sr Randall Norton knight ob. s.p. 44. E. 3. [1370-71].
Margerett sister & Coheire of Walter Dauntesey.
Agnes. — Catherin.
Margerett. — Mary.
John Norton 13. H. 4. [1411-12].
Joane d. & heire of Richard Holle.
John Norton 30. H. 6. [1451-52].
Jane 1. m. to Robert Drop of London 2. to . . . . Viscount Lisley & ob. 1500.
Willm. Dawtrey.
. . . . d. & heire of Thom. Cheney.
Sr Willm. Rotherfeld als Lyndherst knt.
Elizebeth d. & Coheire.
. . . . d. & Coheire vx. . . . . Poyne of Enton.
Richard Norton 10. H. 7. [1494-95].
Elizebeth d. & heire of Willm. Rotherfeld als Lyndhurst.
Edward Norton.
Peeter Norton.
Mary d. of George Leigh of Adlington in Com. Cester.
Elizebeth vx. . . . . White of Southwike in Com. Soupton.
Allice. — Issabell.
John Norton of Bensted [in Hampshire?].
. . . . d. of . . . . Fitzwilliams.
George.
Richard.
John Norton.
John Norton of Rotherfeld in Com. Southampton.
Anne d. of Sr George Puttenham of Sherfeld [in Hampshire].
Henery Norton.
Margerett vx. Oliver Vachell of Bereton in Com. Southton.
— Issabell vx. . . . . Audley.
Richard Norton.
Emme d. of Thomas Welles.
Thomas Norton of Nutley.
John Norton of Alderford.
Marmaduke Norton of Hateley.
Edmond Norton.
Richard Norton.
Symon Norton.
Richard Norton.
Thomas Norton.
Sara.
Catheryn d. of John Kingsmill.
Sr Richard Norton of . . . . knight ob. 1592.
Rose d. & heire of Willm. Wayte of Wymering [in Hampshire] & of Anne his wiffe sister & heire of Edmond Mountpenson of Batington in Com. Wilte vide folio 67.

C | D |

Sr Daniell Norton of Southwick in Com. Southton knight. = Honnor d. & Coheire of Sr John White of Southwike in Com. Southton.

William. — Charles.

Constance vx. Sr Henery Whitehed knight.

Catherin. — Honnor.

1. Daniell Norton. — 2. Richard Norton.

3. Edward Norton. — 4. Thomas Norton.

Frances. — Bridgett.

John Norton of Enasyott. = Joane d. of . . . . Cole.

Henery.

Mary vx. Sr Henery Vuedall knight.

Mabell d. of Hen. Beecher of London Alderman. = Sr Richard Norton of East Tisted in Com. Southton knight. = Elizebeth d. of Richard Capell. = Richard Aderley of Wodington in Com. Warwick.

1. Richard Norton. = ... d. of Thomas Bilsonn bishop of Winchester [*1597—1616*].

Thomas. — John.

Elizebeth vx. Thom. Antrobus.

Catherin.

[Dillington.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 18b.*]

Sr Thurstan Tyllington als Dillington of Dillington in Com. Southampton. = ... Hackett.

Thurstan Dillington of Dillington. = ... d. & Coheire of . . . . Hackett.

. . . . vx. . . . . Poole.

. . . . vx. . . . . Percye of . . . . in Com. Dorssett.

Walter Dillington of Tillington. = Margerett d. of Wm. Lovell by the d. of . . . Wynchoo.

Thurstan Dillington ob. s.p. = ... d. & heire of . . . . Vowell.

Anne d. of . . . . Reade of Wales. = Anthony Dillington heire to his brother. = Sceely d. of . . . . Bidlecomb of Com. Dorssett ob. s.p.

Anne Dillington. — Frances Dillington.

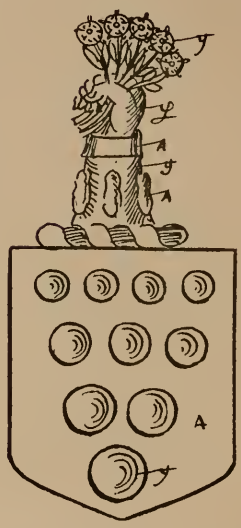
Robert Dillington.

Tristram Dillington vide Folio 186. = ⅄

Anne Dillington. — Dowsabell.

[Gifford.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 19-20.*]



Joane d. of Sr John Rogers knt. = Sr Willm. Gifford. = Ellenor d. of Sr John Pawlett knt.

- Jerom Gifford.
- Elizebeth.
- John Gifford = Joane d. of Hen. Bruges of Com. Berks.
  - John Gifford of Ichell [*in Hampshire*]. = Elizebeth d. of Sr George Throgmorton knight.
    - Mary vx. Sr Richard Baker of Kent. — 1. George Gifford.
    - 2. John Gifford. — 3. Willm. Gifford.
    - 4. Richard Gifford. — Elizebeth vx. . . . . Fitzhugh.
    - Millescent vx. John Clavell of Purbeck [*co: Dorset*]. — Grisogon vx. Edward Gray sonn of the lord Powis.
    - Jane vx. Edwarde Yate of Buckland in Com. Berks. — Catherin vx. William Moore of Haddon in Com. Oxon.
  - Joane. — Allice. — Mary.
  - 2. Richard Gifford of Kings Samborne in Com. Southton. = Anne d. of . . . . Goring of . . . . in Com. Sussex.
  - . . . . vx. . . . . Goddard of . . . . in Com. Wilte. — George Gifford.

A

A

1. Henery Gifford of Kings Samborne. = Susan d. of ....Bronckar of . . . . in Com. Wilte.

Catherin vx. Sr Henery Wallop of . . . . in Com. Southton knt.

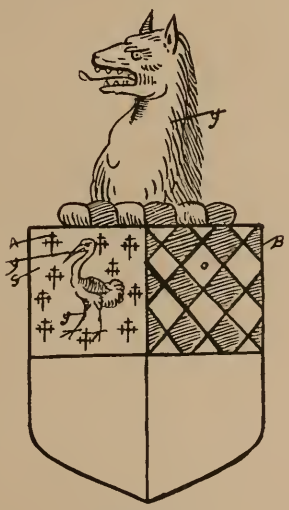
2. John Gifford. = ... d. of . . . . Brabason.

3. Willm. Gifford.

Willm. Gifford. Anne. Catheryn.

[Puttenham.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 20b, 21.*]



1. PUTTENHAM.
2. [*WARBLETON?*]

Robert Puttenham =

Wim. Sackvyle of Blechingly in Com. Surrey 2. husband. = Rose d. of Sr John Gainsford of Crowherst in Com. Surrey knt & his Coheire. = Sr George Puttenham of Sherfeld in Com. Southton knt. = Allice d. of Thom. Windsore esqr.

Andrey [*sic MS.*].

Dorathey vx. . . . . Adams of Kent.

Elizebeth vx. Thomas Oxenbridg.

A

A

Dorathey vx. Thomas Dawbridgcourt. | Robert Puttenham of Sherfeld [*in Hampshire*]. ═ Margery d. of Sr Ric. Elliott knight sister of Sr Thomas. | Anne vx. John Norton of Tisted in Com. Southton. | Bridgett vx. Xpofer Bullock of Arberfeld in Com. Berks.

1. Richard Puttenham of Sherfeld. ═ [*Mary*] . . . . d. & heire of [*Sir*] Willm. Warham 1. wiffe. | 2. George Puttenham. ═ . . . . widdow of the lord Windsor. | Francis Puttenham.

Anne d. & heire vx. Francis Morris of Coxwell [*co: Berks*]. ═ Thomas Morris of Coxwell.

Anne d. & heire 1. m. to . . . . Maney 2. to Andrew Windsore.

Willm. Puttenham. | Rose vx. . . . . Blamfeld. | Anne vx. John Edwards of Chirke in Com. Denbigh. | Mary vx. Ric. Charnock of . . . . in Com. Bedford. | Margerett 1. m. to . . . . Dockwray 2. to Sr John Throgmorton.

[Vause.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 21b.*]

Richard Savage. ═ Jane d. & Cohcire of . . . . Herwood of Plompton in Com. Southton.

Edyth d. of *John Dale* of Tudworth *in Hampshire.** ═ Richard Vanse of Odyam in Com. Southton. (A) ═ Christian 1. daughter of Richard Sanage. (B)

[* *Italics added by later hand.*]

A | B

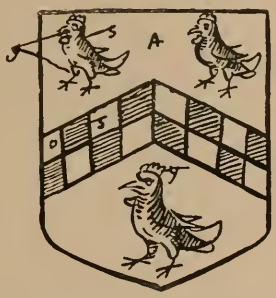
1. Robert Vause of Odiam. = ... sister of Sr Edmond Ludlow.
2. Nicholas. — 3. John.
Anne vx. Tho. Hill of Odiam.
Margerett vx. Robert Barrow of Odyam.
Allice. — Elizebeth.

Richard Vause. = ... d. of . . . . Horssey of . . . . Com. Wilte
Nicholas. — George s.p.
Vrsula vx. . . . . Colles of Winchester.
Scecelly vx. . . . . Rinetts.

Margerett 1. daughter. Vrsula 2. daughter. . . . . 3. daughter.

[Ringwood.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 22, 22b.*]



John Ringwood of Credylstow in Com. Southampton. = Elizebeth 1. d. of Rob. Bulkley of Burgatt in Com. Southton.

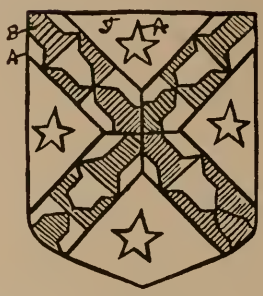
John Ringwood. — Anthony.
1. Charles Ringwood. = Elizebeth d. of Thom. Mollyns.
2. Robert. — 3. Thomas.
Anne. — Mary.
Elizebeth.

Joane d. of John Oakden. = Hen. Ringwood of Credilstow. = Elizebeth d. of Wm. Egerton of . . . . in Com. Sallop.

Charles Ringwood.
John. — Henery.
Edward. — John.
Ambrose Ringwood.
Anne. — Jane.
Mary. — Elizebeth.

[Hill.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 23.*]



Richard Hill Sergeant of the seller to H. 8. ═ Elizebeth d. of Thom. Isley of Tunbridge in Com. Kent. ═ Sr John Masonn knt Chancellor of Dutchey of Lankaster.

- Henery Hill ob. s.p.
  — 2. Frances vx. Robert Bing of . . . . in Com. Kent.
- 3. Anne 1 m. to . . . . B[e]llingham 2 to . . . . Lewknor.
  — 1. Margerett vx. Francis Spilman.
- 4. Dorathey 1 m. to . . . . Welsh of . . . . 2. to Richard Shelley.
- 5. Marye vx. Sr John Cheeke vide Folio 52.

[Banester.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 23b.*]

Nicholas Banester of Idsworth in Com. Southampton. ═ Issabell widdow of John Romyn.

Thom. Banester of Idsworth ═ Jane d. of Roger Lewknor.

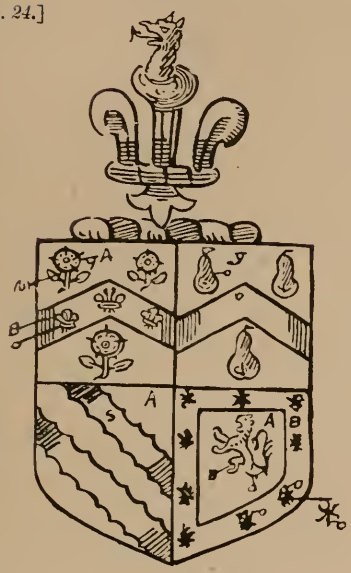
Richard Banester of Idsworth ═ Mary d. of . . . . Hoskius.

Edward Banester of Idsworth. ═ Joan d. of John Ernley of Bishops Canings in Com. Wilte.

- Edward Banester of Idsworth. ═ Joane d. of John Gunter of Racton in Com. Sussex.
  - Edward Banester of Idsworth.
- Barbara vx. Edward Beckingham of Newtimber in Com. Sussex.

[Coape.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 24.*]



1. COAPE.
2. EMPSONN.
3. EMPSONN.
4. SAUNDERS.

Allexander Cope. = Anne d. of Ric. Empsonn & sister & heire of Sr Richard Empson knt. = Sr John Spencer of Hodnell knt.

- Margerett vx. Wm. Ibgrave embroderer to king H.
- *Barbara d. of George Quarles of Vfford in Com. Northton. = Sr Willm. Coape of Banbury in Com. Oxon knt Coffer[er] to H. 7 [*died 1513*]. = Jane d. of Sr John Spencer of Hodnell in Com. Warwick heire to her mother. = Willm. Saunders of Banbury.
  - Sr Anthony vide Oxfordsh.
  - Sr John vide North. ⊥
    [*Visit. Northampt. 1564 and 1618-19, pp. 15, 175.*]
- Sr Willm. ⊥

Stephen Coape of Bedenham in Com. Sonthton. = Anne d. & Coheire of Willm. Saunders.
A

Allice vx. Marmaduke Cooke.

Joane vx. Rob. Lee of Quaringdon in Com. Buckingham.

* [*In the MS. Barbara is made the dau. of Alex. Cope, in error.*]

A

1. Thomas Coape ob. s.p.

2. Anthony Coape. ═ Anne d. of Sr Humfrey Stafford of Blatherwik in Com. Northton.

3. John Coape.

4. Willm. Coape m. . . . . d. of . . . . Morris. ═ Elizebeth vx. James Harington Clarke of the Backhouse. — Elborow.

Elizebeth. — John Coape.

John Coape. — Jane.

Margerett.

Anne.

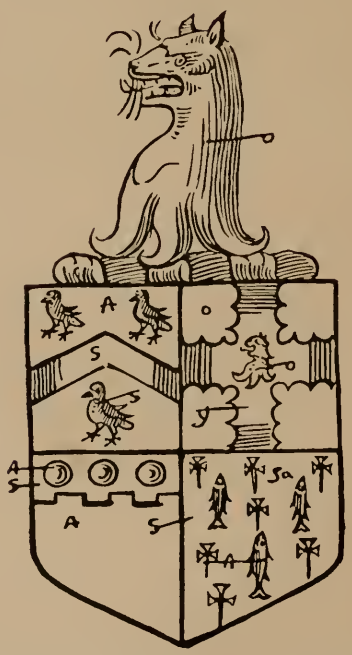
Dorathey.

Frances.

Allice.

[Worseley.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 24b.*]



1. WORSLEY.
2. AUGM:TON.
3. LEE.
4. HACKET.

Hugh Worseley of Worsley ═ . . . . d. of . . . . Standish of demaynes in Com. Lanck. | Standish [*co: Lanc.*].

A

A

5. Sr James Worseley of Apuldercombe knt & Captaine of the Ile of Wight. = Anne d. & Coheire of Sr John Lee of . . . . knight.

1. William of Worseley vide Surrey. — 2. Otewell s.p.

3. Thomas s.p. — Jordain s.p.

Richard Worsley ob. s.p. = Vrsula d. of Henery St Barbe of . . . . in Com. Somersett.

Sr Francis Walsingham secretarie of state 2. husband.

John Worsley of Apuldercomb. = Jane d. of Ric. Mewes of the Ile of Wight.

Thomas Worseley of Apuldercombe. = Barbara d. of Wm. St John.

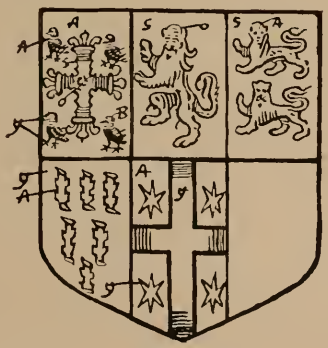
Richard Worseley.

1. Sr Richard Worseley of Apuldercombe knt & Baronett. = Frances d. of Sr Henery Neuell of [*Billingbeare*] in Com. Berks knight.

2. John Worseley.

[Pexsall.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 25.*]



1. PEXSALL.
2. BROKAS.
3. BOCHES.
4.
5. BANBURY.

Edith d. & sole heire of Willm. Brokas of Beauripaier 1. wife. = Raffe Pexsall of Beaurepaier in Com. Southampton m. to his 3. wiffe Anne d. of Richard Fitzwill[*ia*]ms of Langton in Com. Yorke brother of Sr Thom. Fitzwm̃s of Aldwarke [*co: York*]. = Joane widdow of Willm. Fulford 2. wife ob. s.p.

A

A

Ellinor d. of Willm. Powlett marques of Winchester 1. wiffe. = Sr Richard Pexsall knight mr of the Buckhounds ob. 1571. = Ellinor d. of John Cotgraue of [*Stubbs*] in Com. Cester 2. wiffe.

4. Elizab. d. & Coheire vx. John Jobsonn of Munckwith in Com. Essex.

1. Anne d. & Coheire vx. Barnard Brokas of Beawripaier.

3. Margery vx. Oliver Beckett.

2. Barbara vx. Anthony Bridges.

[Wallop.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 25b—27.*]

[*1. WALLOP (BURTON). 2. WALLINGTON.*]

Walter de Wallop. =

John de Wallop. =
A

A

Richard Wallop ob. s.p.

Peter Burton of Westburton. = ... sister & heire of Sr Rob. Wallop als Welhop knt.

Sr Robert Wallop als Welhope liueing 10. E. 1. [*1281-82*] ob. s.p.

. . . . Bretton. =

Herbert de Denmead Cossen of John Grinsted of Grinsted in Com. Wilte. = Anne Bretton sister of Willm. Bretton.

Willm. Bretton. =

Willm. Burton als Wallop = Joane d. & heire of Herbert de Denmead.

Willm. Bretton. =

Richard Wallop of Wallop [*in Hampshire*] esqr. = Allice d. of Sr Roger Hussey knt.

. . . . d. & sole heire vx. Walter Hackett & ob. s.p.

1. Thomas Wallop. = ... d. of . . . . Willyngton of Stockbridg in Com. Southton.

2. John.

3. Richard.

Joane.

*John Wallop liued An° 4. H. 4. [*1402-3*]. = Avice d. of . . . . Bushey of Stamford in Com. Somersett.

* this John Recouered the mannors of Lee Bretton in Com. Southampton & of West Lavant in Com. Sussex.

Thomas Wallop. = Margerett d. & sole heire of Nicholas de Valoynes lord of Farley Hach & Clydesdon [*in Hampshire*].

John Wallop of Farley Wollop als Forley Mortimer [*in Hampshire*]. = Joane d. of Ric. Holt of Colrich in Com. Southton.

1. Richard Wollop ob. s.p. = Elizebeth d. & Coheire of . . . . Hampton of Stokesontley.

2. Sr Robert Wallop of Farley ob. s.p.

3. Stephen Wallop. = ... d. of Edmond Ashley of Giles Winborne in Com. Dorsett.

Margery vx. John Kirby of Stanbridg in com. Southton.

Margeret vx. John Vaulx of Odiam [*in Hampshire*].

. . . . d. of . . . . St John and widdow of Kildare 1. wiffe. = 1. Sr John Wallop knt of the Garter lieutenmant of the Castell & County of Guyres ob. s.p. [*K.G. 1543, died 1551*]. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Clement Harleston of Essex 2. wiff.

A

A

Bridgett d. of . . . . Pigott of Beachampton in Com. Buckingham 1. wife. — 2. Sr Oliuer Wallop of Farley knight. — Anne d. of Rob. Martin of Ath[el]hampston in Com. Dorssett 2. wife.

Catherin vx. Edward Knoyle of Sanfford Orques in Com. Dorssett. | Grace. | Willm. Staylye 1 husband. — Anerna d. of Willm. Knight of Southampton & his Coheire. | 3. Willm. Wallop of Weld in Com. Southampton m. . . . . d. of . . . . Fisher & ob. s.p. — . . . . d. of . . . . Ashley.

4. Stephen Wallop. | Anne Wallop. | Rose vx. Sr Walter Lambert of . . . . in Com. . . . . knight.

1. Sr Henery Wallop knight [*Vice*] Threaseror of Ireland [*1582*]. — Catherin d. of Richard Gifford of Samborne in Com. Southampton. | 2. Richard Wallop of Bugbrooke [*co: Northampton*]. — Mary d. & Coheire of Thom. Spencer of Everton in Com. Northampton.

Dorathey vx. Sr Willm. Munsonn of . . . . in Com. Lincon. | Anne vx. . . . . Eccleston of Eccleston in Com. Lanck. | 1. Richard Wallop. — 2. John Wallop. | 3. Gabriell Wallop. — 4. William Wallop. | 5. Henery Wallop. — 6. Thomas Wallop. | Sara Wallop. — Elizebeth.

Anne vx. Sr Richard Pawlett of Heriard knight [*in Hampshire*]. — Bridgett vx. Nic. Halswell of Halswell in Com. Somersett. | Elizebeth d. & heire of Robert Corbett of Morton in Com. Sallop. — Sr Henery Wallop of Farley knight [*in Hampshire ?*]. | 2. Willm. Wallop ob. s.p. — Winiffrid. | 3. Oliver Wallop slaine in Ireland s.p.

Robert Wallop esqr. — lady Anne d. of Henery Wriothesley Earle of Southampton *sister to Tho. Ld Treasurer.* | *Brigel wife of Sr Hen. Worsley.* | Anne ob. s.p.

a daughter **died young.* | *Henry Wallop of Farley Esqr only surviving child.* — . . . . *Blewet one of the 3 dars and cohrs of Collonel Blewet of Blewet hall in Co' Devon.*

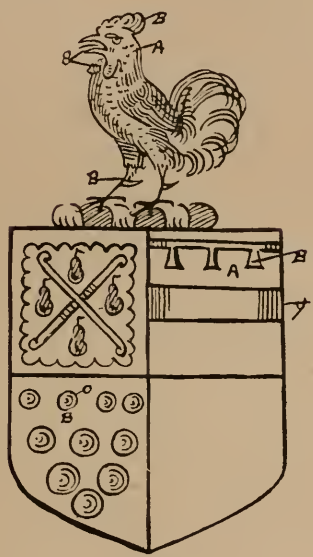
1. Robert died æt. 8 s.p. circ. ann' 1676. | *2. Hen. died 28. Dec. ao 1691 æt. 32 cœlebs.* | *John Wallop of Farley High Sherif Ao 1693.* — . . . . *dar of . . . . Barlow of Bucks.*

Two sons etca.

[* *Words in italics are by a later hand.*]

[Kelloway.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 27b, 28.*]



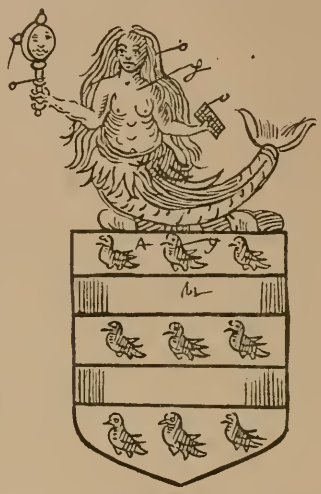
1. KELLOWAY.
2. RAMSEY.
3. BYSSET.

Sr John Kelloway knight. = Anne eldest d. of Henery Strangwayes by his 2. wiffe.

- 1. William Kelloway. = Anne d. of Willm. Hawlway of Winchester.
  - Francis Kelloway.
  - John Kelloway.
- Dorathey vx. John Buller of . . . . in Com. Somersett & had yssue John.
- Elizebeth vx. Rob. Martin & had yssue Nicholas.
- 2. Gyles Kelloway. — 3. John Kelloway.
- 4. Henery Kelloway. — 5. George Kelloway.

[Moore.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 28b—29b.*]



John Moore of Wichford in Com. Southampton.

- 1. William Moore of Wichford . . . . d. of . . . . Norton.
  - Henery Moore of Wichford. . . . . vx. . . . . Rich.
    - Nicholas Moore of Wichford.
    - Anne vx. Thom. Darkomb of Stepleton in Com. Dorssett.
    - Thomas Moore.
    - Margerett 3. d. of Sr John Cottismore of Baldwin Brightwell in Com. Oxon.
      - Edward. — Jane.
      - Elizebeth. — Dorathey.
  - Joane d. & Coheire of Nicholas Moore vx. Willm. Ludlow of Hildeuerill in Com. Wilts.
  - Christian d. & Coheire vx. John Dawtrey of . . . . in Com. Sussex.
    - 1. John Moore. — Elizebeth 3. d. of Thom. Walwyn of . . . . in Com. Herefford. (A)
    - 2. William Moore.
    - 3. Richard Moore of Sampott in Com. Southampton. — Agnes d. of Francis Vaulx of Odiam [*in Hampshire*]. (B)
    - Elizebeth 1. m. to . . . . Stotevile 2. to . . . . Hobsonn.
- 2. Ingram Moore.
  - Edward Moore.

A | B |

1. Thomas Moore. = Margerett d. of Willm. Hyde of Denchworth in Com. Berks.

2. Richard. — Anne.

Dorathey. — Blanch.

Edward Moore of Penington in Com. Southampton. = Jane d. of John . . . .

James Moore of Somersells in the pish of Hartley Westpill. = Elizebeth sister of Sr Ric. Pawlett knt.

Oliver. — John.

Gertrud.

Anne vx. Gunter 2. to Reade.

Edward Moore.

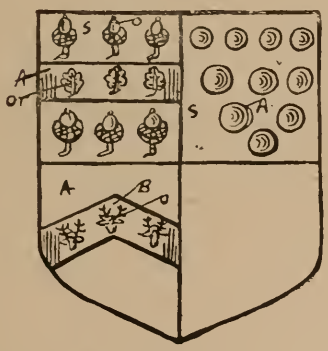
Richard Moore. = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Wolrich of Sherfeld.

Richard Moore.

Margerett.

[Okeden.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 30.*]



[*1. OKEDEN. 2. PONCHARDON (?). 3. SCRIVINGTON (?).*]

Willm. Okeden of Ellingham in Com. Southton. = Agnes d. & heire of John Hamlyn.

1. John Okeden of Ellingham. = Joane d. of Hugh Molineux.

2. Richard. — Jane.

Elizebeth vx. John Nicholls of Rundway in Com. Wilte.

Allice vx. Rob. Westbury of Hampshire.

Willm. Okeden ob. s.p.

Allice d. of Wm Sharpe of Salesbery 1. wife. = Phillip Okden of Ellingham. = Bridgett d. of Willm. Kelloway.

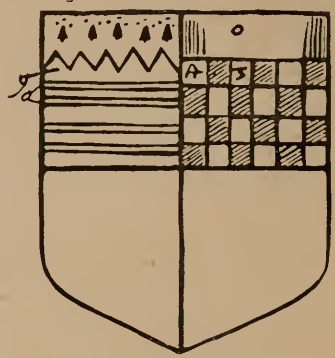
Agnes vx. . . . . Morgan of Peldon [*co: Essex?*].

Jane. Anne.

Willm. Okeden. John Oakeden.

[Ingpen.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 30b, 31.*]



1. INGPEN. 2. COLSHILL.

Thomas Ingpen of Galaker An° 27. E. 3. [*1353-54*] = Issabell d. & heire of . . . . Colshill.

Robert Ingpen of Galaker = Jane d. of . . . .

- Robert Ingpen. = Margerett d. of . . . .
  - John Ingpen.
- Richard Ingpen An° 5. H. 5. [*1417-18*]. =
  - Robert Ingpen. =
    - Thom. Ingpen of Galaker in Com. Southton. = Mary d. of George Payne of Sutton in Com. Somersett.
      - Allice d. of Ric. Norton of . . . . in Com. . . . . 1. wiffe. = Francis Ingpen of Galaker m. to his 2. wiffe . . . . d. of . . . . Bullock of Arberfeld in Com. Berks. = Barbara d. of . . . . Bowyer of . . . . in Com. Sussex 3. wiffe.
        - Richard = Allice d. of Sr John Rivers knight & maior of London [*1573-74*].
        - Elizebeth vx. Thom. Harding. — Roger Ingpen mr of Arts & minister of Asherst in Com. Kent.
        - Willm. Ingpen of Whitehouse in New Forest in Com. Southton. = Susan d. of John Trewman of Trowbridg in Com. Wilte.
          - A
        - Allice vx. Edward Flower.
      - Allice vx. Nicholas Eleye. — Richard Ingpen.
      - Christopher Ingpen. — Mary vx. Edward Gilbert of Everlye in Com. Wilte.
    - John Ingpen.
    - William.
    - Margerett vx. Henery knight.
- Henery.
- Issabell.

A

1. John Ingpen. = Mary d. of John Lindsey.
Mary.

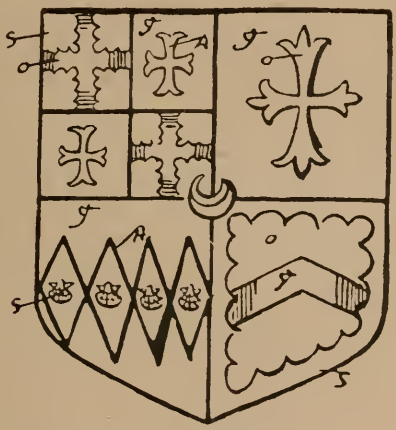
2. William Ingpen.

Mary vx. Edward Leuersett of . . . . in Com. Lincon.

Thomas Ingpen an Aprentice in London.

[Willoughby.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 31b.*]



[*1. UFFORD quartering WILLOUGHBY.*
2. FREVILLE (?).
3. CHENEY.
4. STAFFORD.]

. . . . Willoughby. =

1. Sr Robert Willoughby knight of the Garter Steward of the howse to H. 7. [*K.G. 1494. died 1503.*]

2. Anthony Willoughby. = Elizebeth d. & Coheir of Robert Gilbert of . . . . in Com. Dorssett.

Walter Willoughby. = Elizebeth d. of John Cheney of . . . . in Com. Berks.
A

Robert. — William.

Dorathey. — Anne.

Frances.

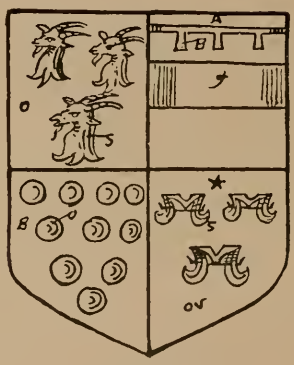
A

Willm. Willoughby of Sandhill in Com. Southampton. = Warborow d. of . . . . Thornton by . . . . d. of . . . . Grevill.

Edward Willoughby.

[Barthelmew.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 32.*]



1. BARTHELMEW.
2. ROMSEY.
3. BYSSETT.
4. PAR[*R*].

Willm. Romsey of Merchwood & Bicton [*in Hampshire*]. = Elizebeth d. of John Parr of Kendall.

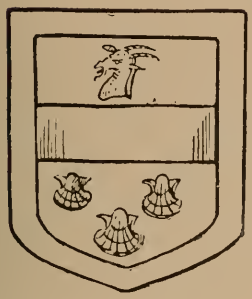
Thomas Barthelmew of London. = Anne d. & Coheire of Willm. Romsey. | Richard Romsey ob. s.p. | Radigund d. & Coheire vx. Thomas Dix.

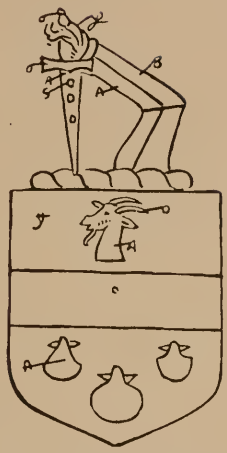
Elizebeth vx. . . . . Hatcher. | 1. Willm. Barthelmew of Bicton. = Anne d. of Thom. Cheek of the Ile of Wight. | 2. Robert Barthelmew. | Constance vx. Edmond Hampton. | Frances vx. . . . . Horssey of . . . . in Com. Wilte.

1. Richard Barthelmew. | 2. Thomas Barthelmew.

[Warham.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 32b, 33.*]





Sr Willm. Warham of Hampshire liued in the time of Q. Mary.

[*Arms lightly tricked.*]

William Warham of Malsanger in the pish of Okercliff in Com. Southampton. = Anne eldest d. of of [*sic MS.*] Thom. Hedney of Denton in Com. Sussex.

- 1. Willm. Warham Archbishop of Canterbury [*1504—32*] & lord Chancellor.
- 2. Nicholas Warham of Malsanger. =
  - Jane vx. Sr Robert Morton. — Anne vx. Sr Willm. Reade of . . . . in Com. Oxon.
  - Sr George Warham of Malsanger knight ob. s.p. = ... d. of Rafe St Leger.
  - Willm. Warham Archdecon of Canterbery [*about 1513, resigned 1534*].
  - Elizebeth vx. John Moyle of Kent. — Jane vx. John Whitehed of . . . . in Com. Southampt.
- Mary Warham.

- 3. Hugh Warham of Malsanger. = Maryan d. of Geffrey Colles vel Cool.
- 4. Robert Warham. = Maudlyn vx. Nic. Ashton of Com. Lanck.
  - Robert ob. s.p.
- 5. John Warham of Wingham in Kent vide Kent [*Visit. 1663—1668. Harl. Soc., Vol. LIV., p. 173*].

A

1. Sr Willm. Warham of Malsanger knight. — 2. Richard Warham a Clarke. — Anne vx. Sr Anthony St Leger of Kent knt.

Anne d. & heire vx. vx. [*sic*] Richard Putenham of Sherfeld in Com. Southton.

[Talke.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 33b.*]

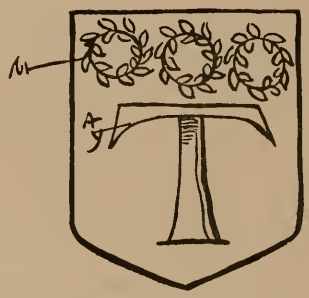
John Talke of Hanant [*in Hampshire*]. — Julian d. of Thom. Bennett of Reding [*co: Berks?*].

Richard ob. s.p. — John Talke of Morley. — Joane d. of ....Greene. — Phillip vx. Nic. Cheeke. — Joane vx. John Mill. — Allice vx. John Kemp.

Elizebeth.

[Talke.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 34.*]



Richard Talke — Elizebeth d. of Nicholas Page.

Francis Talke. — Anne Talke.

[Poole, or Pole.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 34ᵇ, 35.*]

[*1. POLE.*
2. GEORGE D. OF CLARENCE.
3. NEVILL.
4. MONTAGU.
5. MONTHERMER.
6. BEAUMONT (?).
7. HOLLAND.
8. GREY (?).
9. BEAUCHAMP.
10. NEUBURG.
11. DESPENCER.
12. CLARE.]

[*Crest lightly tricked.*]

I haue seene it set out in the petegree of Cuffold of Hampshire that Sᵗ Geffrey Poole marid Constance d. of of [*sic*] Edmond Pagenham of Com. Sussex & by her had Mary wᶜʰ marid to Allexander Coffold of Coffold in Com. Southampton.

Sᵗ Geffrey Poole knight. ═ Edith d. of Oliuer Sᵗ John of Bletuesho [*co: Bedford*].

- Sᵗ Richard Poole knight of the Garter [*K.G. 1499*]. ═ Margerett Countes of Salisbery & d. of George duke of Clarence.
  - Sᵗ Henery Poole knᵗ lord Mountague. ═ Jane d. of George Nevell lord Abergaueny.
    - Catherin d. & Coheire vx. Francis lord Hastings Earle of Huntington.
    - Winiffrid 1. vx. Sᵗ Thomas Hastings 2. to Sᵗ Thom. Barington of Barington hall in Com. Essex shee ob. 23 September 1576. & was buried at Ashby delazouch in Com. Lester.
  - Vrsula vx. Henery lord Stafford.
- Ellinor vx. Raphe Verney. ═
  - Sᵗ John Verney knight.

A

- Sr Geffrey Poole knight of Midinham in Com. Buckingham. ═ Bona Maria d. of John Davers of Cothorpe in Com. Oxon.
  - Mary Poole. — Elizebeth Poole. — Sr Richard Poole knight Cossen to king H. 7.
  - Geffrey vide Sussex. ═ ⅄
  - Henery. — Arther. — Thomas.
  - Edmond. — Margerett Poole. — Anne Poole.
- George.
- 3. Sr Arther Poole knt. ═
- Reignald Poole Archbishop of Canterbery [*1556—58*] & Cardinall.
  - Mary vx. John Stanney of . . . . in Com. Sussex. — Margerett vx. Thomas Fitzherbert.

[Cowdrey.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 35b, 36.*]

Edward Cowdrey. ═
A

A

- Clare d. of Edward Longford of . . . . in Com. Berks. ⚭ 1. Peirse Cowdrey of Heriott in Com. Southampton.
  - Phillip Cowdrey a daughter vx. Robert Larder of Larders in Com. Dorssett. ⚭ ⅄
- ⚭ Dorathey d. of Thom. White of Warnford in Com. . . . .
  - . . . . 1. daughter. — . . . . 2. daughter. — . . . . 3. daughter.
- 3. John Cowdrey of Wherwill [*? Wherwell in Hampshire*]. ⚭ Rosamond d. of Ric. Ryth of Rotherwyke *in Com. Southton.**
  - Andrew Cowdrey. — Thomas.
  - Edmond. — George. — Elizebeth.
- Edward Cowdrey ob. s.p.

* *Italics in second hand.*

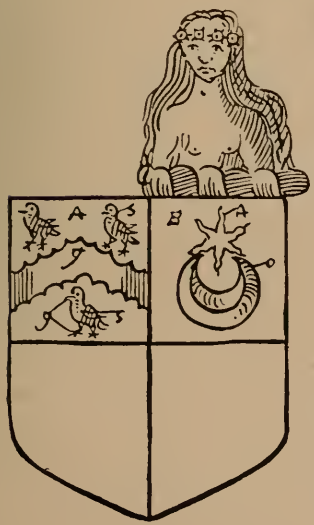
[Bayly.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 36b.*]

John Bayly of Mervyle in Com. Southampton. ⚭ Anne 1 d. of Henery Hemyrford of Foulke in Com. Som.

- Charles Baylye of Mervyle.
- John.
- Phillip.
- Mary.
- Phillip.
- Dorathey.

[Lambert.]



[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 37-38.*]

[*1. LAMBERT.*
2. MYNSHULL.]

Edmond Lambert of Mayden Bradley in Com. Wilte. ⚭ . . . . d. & heire of . . . . Mynshull.

- John Lambert of Mayden Bradley. ⚭ . . . . d. of . . . . Mompson.

A

A

Edmond Lambert of Mayden Bradley. = Elizebeth d. of Christopher Water vel Warter Shreene of London. 1451.

WATER.

- Sr Nicholas Lambert Grocer maior of London 1532. = Jane d. of John Reignolds sister of Richard Reignolds Shreene of London.
- Gilbert Lambert of Markhall in Com. Essex.
- Richard Lambert of Denton. — William.

Mathew Lambert. Michell Lambert. Nicholas. Frances. Mary.

- Thomas Lambert of . . . . in Com. Southampton. = Allice d. of Thom. Cooke of Salisbury.
- Maudlin vx. John Fleming. =
- Mary vx. William Bonham. =
- Christopher Lambert.

- Jane d. of Thomas Leigh of Winchester by the d. of . . . . Tichborne. = William Lambert. = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Nicholson.
- Francis Fleming vide Follio 136.
- Walter. — Nicholas.

Thomas Lambert. = ... d. of . . . . Stite.

Elizebeth vx. . . . . Atherley of Winchester.

Jane. John Lambert. William Lambert. Christopher. Elizebeth.

[Stylleman.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 38b—39b.*]

John Stylleman of Com. Wilte & Berks a yonger brother of the house of Steple Ashton in Com. Wilte. =

Willm. Stylleman of Abbington in Com. Berks. = Joane d. of . . . . Maye of Reding.

A

A

Margery d. of . . . . Pye 2. wiffe. = Richard Stylleman of Wanting in Com. Berks m. to his 1. wiffe . . . . d. of . . . . = Anne d. of . . . . Grenway of Genge in Com. Berks 3. wiffe.

Sara vx. Humfrey Bonham of London Cooke.

William ob. s.p.

John ob. s.p.

Rachell vx. . . . . Hill.

Barthelmew Stillemen of Rotherwick in Com. Southton. = Susan d. of George Welshe of the Strond.

Robert Stylleman of London marchantalor. = Elizebeth d. of Hugh Lawrance.

Margerett vx. Edward Welch of London.

William Stylleman. — John Stylleman.

Allice.

Richard Stylleman. — Robert Stylleman.

Mergerett. — Allice.

Angellica vx. John Wells of Wanting.

Elias Stilleman of London marchantalor. = Judith d. of . . . . Adams of Locking in Com. Berks.

Emme vx. Wm. Dastin.

Mary vx. . . . . Abbott of Whitechappell.

Anne ob. s.p.

Elyas Stylleman.

John Stylleman.

[Williams.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 39b, 40.*]

[*Blank shield divided for nine quarterings.*]

[*Blank shield divided for six quarterings.*]

Madock sonn of Jestin ap Growant of Glamorgan. =

Howell ap Madock = ... d. of Gruff ap Ivor Petts.

A

A

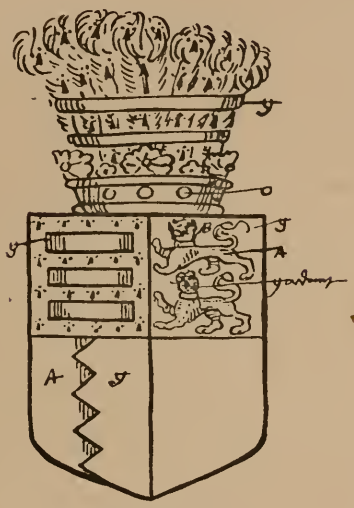
Knerick ap Howell = Angharat d. of Hu ap Res ap Roger.

Gwm ap Madock ap Dauid ap Kenrick. =

- Willm. ap Thomas ap Willm. ap Gwm. =
  - Sr John Williams of Berfeld in Com. Berks. = Elizebeth d. & Coheire [*of Richard Moore of Burfelde*].
    - Elizebeth d. of Sr Thom. Bledlow widdow of Andrew Edmonds. = Sr John Williams knt Baron of Thame ob. 14. October 1559 2 sonn of Sr John. = Margery d. of Thom. Lord Wentworth renupt. Sr Wm. Drury sonn of Sr Robert.
      - Henery Williams ob. s.p.
      - Issabell vx. Sr Ric. Waynman of Craswell in Com. Oxon knt.
      - Margery vx. Sr Hen. Norris knt Baron of Ricott.
      - Frances.
      - a daughter.
    - Jane 1. m. to . . . . Cheney 2. to Gerrard Harney of Thirley in Com. Bedford.
    - Reignold Williams of Burfeld. = Elizebeth 1. d. & Coheire of John Fox of Thistelworth in Com. Midlesex sister & heire of Edward.
      - Elizebeth vx. Lawrance Lonett of Sulbery in Com. Buckingham. — Edyth vx. Edmond Odingsell of Ichington in Com. Warwick.
      - 1. John = ... d. of . . . . Poole. Williams.
      - 2. Nicholas vide Berks. [*Visit. 1566, Harl. Soc., Vol. LVI., p. 58*]. =
      - 3. Richard. — Francis. — Anne vx. Anthony Forster of Com. Cumbland [*Cumnor, co: Berks*].
      - Frances vx. Rafe Rockcliff of Rynkborne in Com. York. — Catherin vx. Hen. Staffertoń of Durley in Southton. — Elizebeth [*unmar. 1566*].

[Dabridgcourt.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544. fo. 40b—42b.*]



[1. *DABRIDGCOURT.*
2. *DELAMARE.*
3. *PENRIS.*]

Agnes d. of Osbert Legross. = John Delamare lord of Oxwich & Portnor in Wales.

Sr Robert Penrys knt. =

Raffe Delamare. =

Sr Roger Penrys knt. =

William Delamare = Jonett d. & Coheire of Danid ap Juangoch of Neth.

Sr John Penrys knt. =

Robert Penrys = Agnes d. & heire of Robert Delamare vide Herefford.

John Delamare. = A

John Penrys of Gower. = B

A — B

John Delamare. = Avice d. & Coheire of John Peuris of Gower. pale indent. a. g.

Robert whose heire generall marid to .... Mannsell vide Herefford.

Peter.

Elizebeth d. & Coheire vx. Hugh Mansell of Ormuch in Com. Glamorgan.

Sr Thomas Delamare of Aldermarston in Com. Berks knt. =

Anne vx. Willm. Gawyn of Northington in Com. Wilts.

.... vx. Willm. Butler.

.... vx. Sr Thom. Wood Cheef Justice of the Comon Pleas [*1500*]. =

.... vx. .... Riall.

Elizebeth vx. Sr Thom. Stewkley of Aston in Com. Devon knight.

Sr Eustace Dampredicourt 2. sonn of the lord Dampredicourt in Hannonia. Came into England wth Q. Phillip wiffe to King E. 3. = Elizebeth d. of John lord Wake widdow of John Earle of Kent.

Sr Sanchett Dampredicourt knight of the garter & one of the first Founders. =

Sr John Dabridgcourt knight of the garter [*1413*]. = Maud d. of Sr Ric. Bromhall knt & widdow of Rob. Touchett of Com. Chester.

John Dabridgcourt. =

Sr Nicholas Dabridgcourt knight of Stratfeldsay in Com. Southampton. = ... d. of .... Say of Stratfeldsay in Com. Southampton.

Thomas Dabridgcourt of Stratfeldsay. = Allice d. & Coheire of Thomas Delamare Renupt. Ric. Elliott.

.... d. of Sr Nicholas Dabridgcourt. = John Delamare.

Elizebeth d. & sole heire vx. Sr George Forster of Aldermarston in Berks [*Visit. of Berks, 1532, Harl: Soc. Vol. LVI., p. 9; 1566, p. 29*].

Thomas Dabridgcourt of Stratfeldsay. = Dorathey d. of Sr George Puttenham of Sherfeld in Com. Southton knt.

Thomas Dabridgcourt of Stratfeldsay. = C

Barnard ob. s.p.

Anne. D

C | D

George Dabridgcourt of Stratfeld[*say*] = ... d. of Ric. Norton of . . . . in Com. Southton.

Sr George Dabridgcourt of Stratfeldsay knight. = Margerett d. of Henery Beecher of London, Alderman ob. 29. October 1621.

- I. Henery Dabridgcourt of Stratfeldsay. = Catherin d. of Sr Henery Apsley of . . . . in Com. Dorssett knight.
  - 1. George Dabridgcourt.
  - 2. Thomas.
  - 3. Carew.
  - 4. . . . .
  - Lucye ob. yong.
  - Elizebeth.
- Elizeb. vx. Sr Stephen Leisure knight.

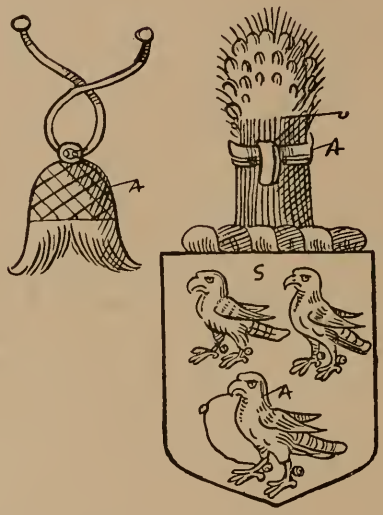
- Catherin d. of . . . . Legatt of . . . . in Com. Kent 1. wiffe. = 2. Thomas Dabrigcourte of Preston Condover in Com. Southampton. = Barbara d. of Wm Fisher of Chilton Condover in Com. Southton 2. wiffe.
  - Sanchett Dabridgcourt.
  - Elizebeth.
  - 2. Thomas Dabridgcourt.
  - 3. Richard. — 4. William.
  - 5. Stephen. — 6. Francis.
- Susan vx. . . . . Evans.

- Catherin d. of Ric. Minors 2. wiffe. = 2. John Dabridgcourt of . . . . in Com. Warwick. = Elizabeth d. of Roger Wigeston.
  - Anne vx. Phillip Mansell brother of Sr Rice.
  - Sceecely vx. Sr Rice Mansell knight brother of Phillip.
  - Thomas Dabridgcourt of Longdon Hall in Com. Warwick. = Allice sister & Coheire of Richard Griswold of . . . . in Com. Warwick.
    - 1. Catherin d. & Coheire vx. John Fulwood of Tanworth in Com. Warwick.
    - 2. Christian d. & Coheire vx. Wm. Belcher of Gilesborongh in Com. Northton.
    - Anne 1. m. to Henery Hugford of . . . . 2. to John Hugford of Henwood in Com. Warwick.
    - Grace vx. Willm. Cartwright of Ossington in Com. Nottingham.
- Mary vx. Reignald Pym of Brynore in Com. Some[*r*]sett.
- Jane vx. Hugh Smythwike.

- 2. Willm. Dabridgcourt of Ossington in Com. Nottingham. = Dorathey d. & heire of Wm. Molineux of Houghton in Com. Nottingham.
  - John Dabridgcourt of . . . . 1575.
  - William.
  - Margerett.
  - Mary.
  - Christian.
- Christian 1. m. to Sr Anthony Forster of . . . . 2. to Sr Rob. Constable of Newark in Com. Nottingham.

[Falconer.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 43.*]



Richard Fawknor of Hushborne in Com. Southampton. ═ Ellenor d. of George Pembridg.

- Sr Richard Fawknor of Hushborne ob. s.p.
- Elizebeth.
- Margarett vx. Willm. Sottewell of Chute in Com. Wilts vid. Berks [*1623. Harl: Soc: LVI. p. 128*].
- Allice sister & Coheire vx. Richard Kingsmill of High Cleare in Com. Southton vide ante Folio 5.

[Listar.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 43b.*]

1. LYSTER.
2. [*BEAUMONT?*].
3. DELABERE.

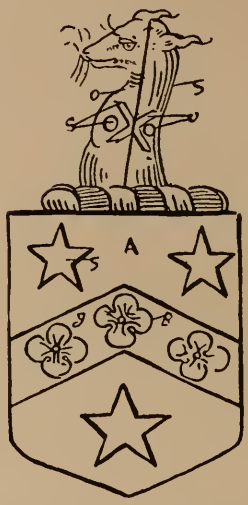
Sr Michell Listar of . . . . in Com. . . . . = Elizebeth d. & sole heire of Senacre Delabere of . . . . in Com. Herefford vide Hereford.

Richard Listar = Mary d. of Thom. Wriothesley sister of Thom. Wriothesley Earle of Southampton.

. . . . Listar sonn & heire 21. yeare old 1577. = Mary eldest d. of Ric. Southwell of Woodrising in Com. Norff.

[Andrews.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 44.*]



Richard Andrews = Elizebeth yongest of Frefolk in Com. Southampton. d. of John Rogers.

Richard Audrews = Lucy d. of Ric. Bray on of the Councell = Roger Walwin. of Frefolk. to H. 6. vide Northton.

Richard Andrew = Catherin d. of Thom. Walsh Baron of the exchequer [*1536*]. of Frefolk.

1. Catherin vx. John Pawlett of Frefolk.
2. Vrsula vx..... Norris & ob. s.p.
3. Constance = Richard Lambert of Twyfford in Com. Southampton. 3 d. & Coheire.

Sr Thom. Lambert of Laverstoke in Com. Southton knt. = Margerett d. of John Fisher of Chilton Condover [*in Hampshire*].

Walter Lambert. — Michell Lambert.

Allice. — Barbara.

[Uvedale.]

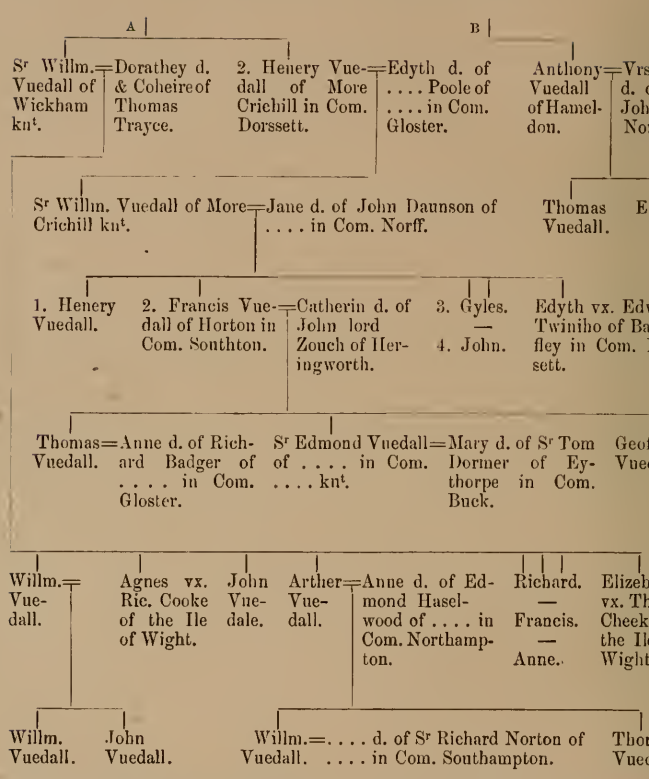
[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 44b—46.*]

[*1. UVEDALE.*
2.
3. TITSEY (?).
4.
5. REES (?).
6. SYDNEY.]

[*1. UVEDALE.*
2.
3. SYDNEY.
4. SOPER.]

Thomas Vuedall of Hackham. = Margerett d. of Sr Thom. Kingeston by Allice d. of Sr Hugh Poynings.

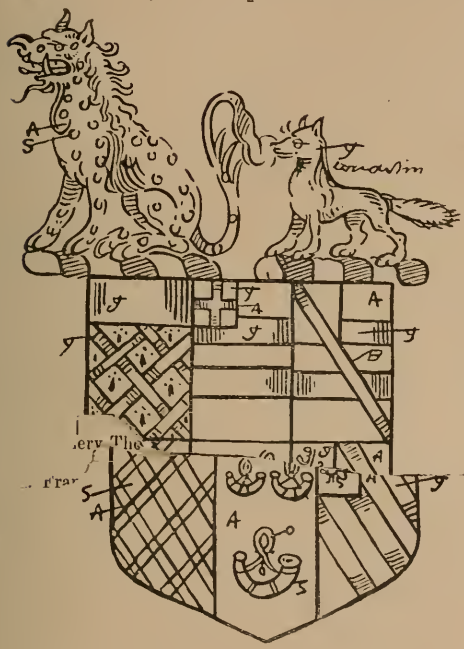
- Sr Willm. Vuedall of Wickham. = Agnes d. & Coheire of Willm. Sidney of Sussex vide Kent. — A
- Thomas Vuedall of Hameldon in Com. Sonthampton sonn of Sr Thomas. = Elizebeth d. & Coheire of Nic. Soper of Southmondam in Com. Sussex. — B



[*See a note in the Genealogist, New Series, Vol. XXX., part 2, Oct. 1913. p. 144, referring to the Will, with Codicil, of Margaret Babington, proved the 14th of April 1559, in which she names her (married) daughter Anne, Vuedale, Woodall and Wodall.*]

[Thornburgh.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 46b—48.*]



1. THORNBOROUGH.
2. BROUGHTON.
3. COPLAND.
4. HARINGTON.
5. BELLINGHAM.
6. BURNESHIDE.

John Thornburgh of Thornburgh in Com. York.

Sr Willm. Thornburgh knight. = Anne d. of Ric. Maliuerer g. 3. greyhounds Currant Arg.

1. Willm. Thornburgh.
2. John Thornburgh of Hampsfeld in Com. Lanck. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Henery Perpoint.
Anne vx. Christopher Curwen esqr A. Fretty gules on a Chcefe B. 3 bessants.

1. Willm. Thornburgh esqr. = Catherin d. of Wm Hilton esqr A. 2 bars B.
2. Thomas.
3. John Thornburgh deane of York [*1589*].
Margerett vx. Willm. Eaton of Com. Lanck.

Thomas Thornburgh esqr. = Jane d. of Sr John Dalton.
Mary vx. Thom. Southworth.
Catherin vx. John Balderston.

A

1. Henery Thornburgh esq^r. — Elizebeth d. of Mathew Booth.

2. Thomas.
3. Henery.
4. Robert.
5. Richard.

Rawlin or Willm. Thornburgh. — Ellenor d. of Sr Ric. Musgraue. B. 6 annulets or 3. 2. 1.

Willm. Thornburgh — Elizebeth d. & heire of Thom. Broughton of Broughton in Com. Lanck.

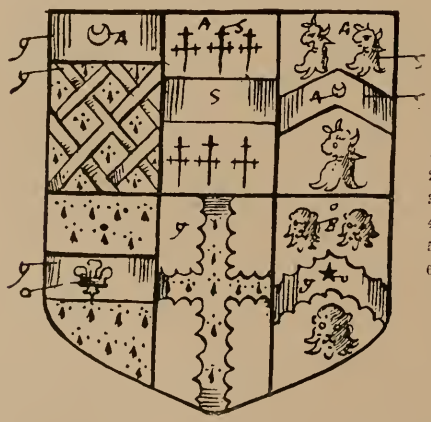
1. Rowland Thornburgh. — Margerett d. of Sr Geffrey Midleton knight.

Anne. Elizebeth. Ellenor. Issabell.

Sr Willm. Thornburgh knight. — Thomasin d. & Coheire of Sr Robert Bellingham knight of Burnishide in Westmland.

Willm. Thornburgh. — Etheldred d. of Thomas Carus Justice of the Kings bench [*1566*].

2. Nicholas Thornborough of W[illegible] Westmland vide W[illegible] estmland. — [illegible] Com. [illegible]



1. THORNBOROUGH.
2. LATON.
3.
4.
5. LITLECOTT.
6. COPLESTONE.

Margery d. of Hen. Pudsey. — John Thornburgh esq^r. — . . . . d. & heire of . . . . Laton. — Simon Littlecott of Kent. — . . . . d. & heire of . . . . Coplestone. — Henery Thornburgh. — Jane vx. . . . . Bradshaw. — Elizabeth vx. Peres Starkey.

A B C

A | B | C

1. Willm. Thornburgh. — 2. Thomas.

3. Nicholas. — 4. Peirce. — 5. Robert. — 6. John.

Allice 1. m. to Sr Nicholas Griffin 2. to Sr Rob. Cotton of Landware.

Robert Thornburgh of Tropes. = Allice d. & heire of Simon Litlecott.

Willm. Thornburgh of Canterbery in Com. Kent. = Frances d. of John Darcye of Danbury in Com. Essex.

John Thornburgh of Shotesden in Com. Southampton. = Margerett d. of Sr John Kingsmill.

1. Edward Thornburgh. = Mary d. of Edward Chester of Royston in Com. Hertford sister of Sr Robert.

Constance vx. Thom. Mompsson of Corton in Com. Wilte.

2. Sr John Thornburgh knight. = Joyce d. of .... Woodnett of .... in Com. Ester [*sic MS.*] [*in Com: Chester(?) Visit: Chesh: 1580. Harl: Soc: XVIII. p. 255*].

Henery Thornburgh.

Margerett vx. Hen. Gates esqr.

3. Henery Thornburgh. — 4. Francis Thornburgh dyed at Sea with Sr Francis Drake.

5. Willm. Thornburgh of Chisgrove in Com. Wilte. = Mary eldest sister of Thom. Mompsson of Corton in Com. Wilte.

Catherin vx. Allexander Dyer of Streate in Com. Som.

John Thornburgh. | Mary. | Constance. | Thomazin. | Elizebeth.

[Cooke.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 48b.*]

Richard or Nicholas Cooke of .... in the Ile of Wight. = Agnes, eldest d. of Sr Willm. Vnedall of Wickham.

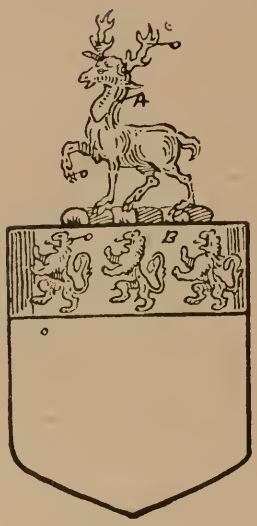
[Wynyat.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 49.*]

Nicholas Wynyat of .... in the Ile of Wight. = Jane d. of .... Reade.

[Lisley.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 49b—51.*]



John Lisley of Wodington in the Ile of Wight esqr. = Margery d. of John Bramptshott.

- Sr John Lisley knight. = Anne d. & heire of John Butrewis.
  - Sr Nicholas Lysley knight. = Elizebeth d. of .... Rogers.
    - Sr John Lysley knight ob. s.p. = Mary d. of John Courtney of Excetter.
    - Mary marid to Sr Thom. Lyle knight.
- 2. George Lysle. = Anne d. of .... Mongomery of Callis.
  - John Lysle esqr. = Christian d. of Willm. Tysted esqr.
- 1. John Lysley. = Mary d. of John Cocker of .... in Com. Dorssett.
  - John Lysley. — John Lysley ob. s.p.
  - Mary vx. Sr Edward Rogers of Canyngton in Com. Somersett knt. ⅄
- Agnes vx. Nic. Dyker of Salisbery. =
  - Edmond Dyker.
- 2. Sr Thomas Lysley knight.
- 3. Launcelott Lisley of Wotton in the Ile of Wight. = Anne d. of Thom. Wroughton esqr.
  - Thomas Lisley of Wotton. = ... d. of .... Moore of Odiam in Com. Southton.
    - Anthony Lisley of Wotton. = ... d. of John Dormer of Burton in Com. Oxon.
      - 1. Sr Willm. Lisley of Wotton. = Bridgett d. of Sr John Hungerford of Dounampney in Com. Wilte. A
      - 2. John Lisley. — 3. Edward Lisley.
      - 5. Thomas Lisley of Palmes. = ... d. of .... Sealer.
      - 4. Anthony Lisley.
    - Thomas. — Launcelott.
    - Richard.
    - Nicholas.

A

Mary Lisley. — Mabell. — Elizebeth.

1. John Lisley. — Elizebeth d. of Sr Henery Hobert knt & Baronett lord Cheeffe Justice of the Comon pleas ob. 15. of March 1633.

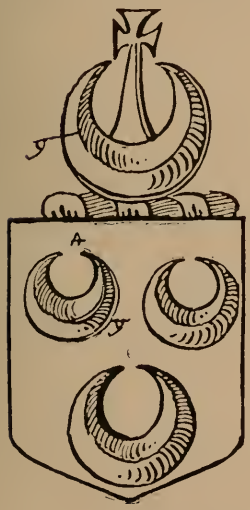
William Lisley dyed yong.

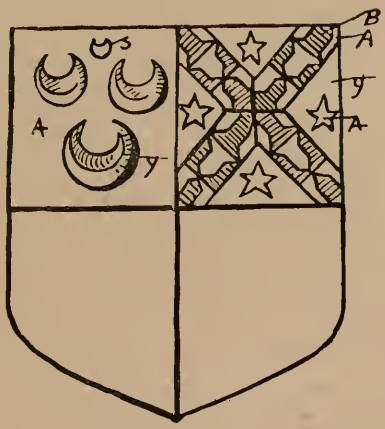
2. Willm. Lisley. — 3. Richard.

4. Edward. — Bridgett. — Anne.

[Cheeke.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 51b, 52.*]





1. CHEEKE. 2. HILL.

Richard Cheeke of Motsonn in the Ile of Wight. — . . . . d. of . . . . lord Mountagu.

Edward Checke of Motsonn — . . . . d. of . . . . Trevanyon.

John Cheeke sonn of Edward — . . . . d. of . . . . Tremaine.

John Cheeke of Motsonn son of John — . . . . d. of . . . . Clamorgan.

A

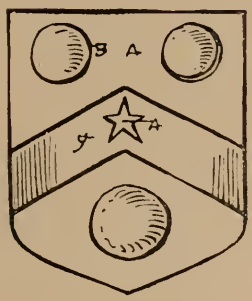
A

Robert Cheeke of Motsonn = ... d. of . . . . Brampshott of Brampshott.

- Dauid Cheeke of Motsonn = Elizebeth d. of Sr Wm Vuedall of Wickham.
  - James Cheeke = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Thornhull of . . . . in Com. Dorssett.
    - Thomas Cheeke of Motsonn 1606. = Dorathey d. of Willm. Geffrey of Newport in the Ile of Wight.
      - 1. Thomas Cheeke of Newport in the Ile of Wight. = Ellinor d. of John Bisse of Batcombe in Com. Somersett.
        - Thomas Cheeke.
        - Elizebeth.
      - 2. George. — Joane.
      - Elizebeth. — Dorathey.
- 2. Peeter Cheeke. = ... d. of . . . . Duffeld of . . . . in Com. Cambridg.
  - Anne vx. George Allington. — Allice vx. Blyth.
  - Sr John Cheeke knight one of the priuie Counsell to E. 6. = Mary d. & heire of Ric. Hill Sergeant of the sellor to H. 8.
    - 1. Henery Cheeke esqr secretary to the Counsell of York. = Frances d. of Sr Humfrey Radcliff of Elstow in Com. Bedford knt brother to Rob. Earle of Sussex.
      - Henery Cheeke ob. s.[p.]
      - Mary vx. Thom. Spencer of Clarendon in Com. Warwick vnckell to the lord Spencer.
      - Elizebeth vx. John Monk of . . . . in Com. Devon.
      - Sr Hatton Cheeke knt a Collonell in the low Cuntryes ob. s.p.
      - Catherin d. of Peeter Osborne Remembrancer of the exchequer 1. wife. = 1. Sr Thom. Cheeke of Pirgo in Com. Essex knight. = lady Essex d. of Hen. lord Rich.
        - Henery Cheeke 3 yeare old 1622, ob. yong.
        - Frances 1. dau.
        - Essex 2 daughter.
        - Anne 3.
        - Lucey 4.
    - John Cheeke ob. s.p.
    - Edward Cheeke ob. s.p.
- 3. William Cheeke. =
- 4. Thomas Cheek ob. s.p.

[Baskervile.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 52b.*]



Sr John Baskeruile of Combe vide Hereford. = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Touchett lord Audley.

Sr James Baskervile knight. = Issabell d. of Walter Deuerux 1. lord Ferrers of Chartley.

Anne d. of Morgan ap Jenkin Phillip of Penwyd. 1. wiffe. = Sr Walter Baskeruile of . . . . in Com. Herefford. = Elizebeth d. of Henery ap Miles 2. wife.

1. Sr James Baskeruile knt ob. s.p.

2. John Baskeruile of Erdifley vide Herefford. ⅄

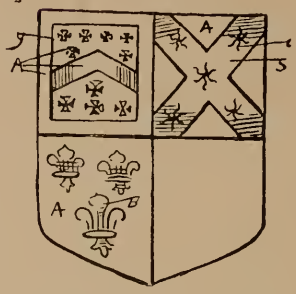
3. Phillip Baskeruile of . . . . in Com. . . . . = Anne d. of John Hamlyn of . . . . in Com. Wilte.

4. Thomas.

Phillip et alios as in Herefford. ⅄

[Berkley.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 53.*]



1. BARKLEY.
2. BISHORNE.
3. HOLTE.
4. BARTON.

Thomas lord Barkley. = Katherin d. of Sr John Cleuedon knt relict [*of*] Sr Peeter Veke or lyon Ramp. b. Crowned g.

- Morris lord Barkley.
- John Barkley. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Sr John Bishorne knt.

- Morris Barkley of Beuerstone [*co: Gloucester ?*] = Lora d. of . . . .
- Ellinor Countes of Arundell.
- Elizebeth lady Dudley.
- Sr Richard Holt knt. = ... d. & heire of Barton of Darbyshire.

- Sr Morris Barkley of Beuerstone in Com. . . . . knight. = Anne d. of Reignald West lord Delaware.
  - Catherin vx. John lord Stourton & ob. s.p.
  - Sr John Brereton knt 2. husband.
- Sr Edward Barkley knt 2. sonn. = Christian d. & Coheire of Sr Ric. Holte knt.
  - Thomas Barkley of [*the*] Vine in Com. Southampton. = Elizebeth d. of George Neuell lord Aburgaueny.
    - Margery vx. Sr Willm. Compton knt grandfather of the lord Compton.
    - Allice vx. George Whettenhall of Est Peckham in Kent.
    - Lora vx. John de Ashburnham. — John s.p.
    - Anne vx. John Brent of Charing in Kent.
    - Elizebeth vx. George Herbert of Aberconway. = A
  - Loraunda vx. John lord Mountioy.

A

Mathew Herbert of Swansey. = Mary d. of Sr Thom. Gamage knt.

Willm. Herbert of Cardiff. = Allice d. of John Ragland of Karulloyd.

George Herbert of Cardiff. = Elizebeth d. of Wm. Devan by Kanh .... d. of Sr George Mathew knt.

1. Sr Willm. Herbert of Swansey knt ob. s.p.

4. Richard Herbert of Cardiffe. =

5. George Herbert of Killybebill in Com. Glamorgan.

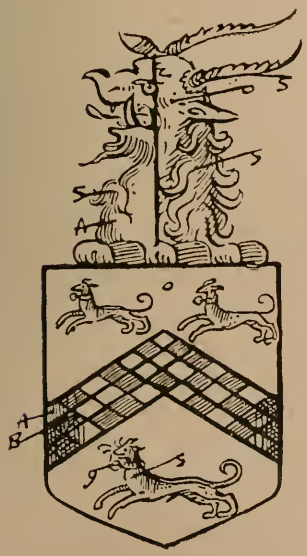
6. Thomas Herbert of Poole in Com. Montgomery. = Dorathey d. of Thom. Walker.

Willm. Herbert of Swansey & Cardiff.

2. John Herbert of Mortlake in Com. Surrey. = Margerett d. & sole heire of Wm. Morgan of Penclawdd.

3. Nicholas Herbert of Cardiff. = ... d. & heire of Edward Krindeth of Com. Monmouth.

Mary d. & sole heire vx. Willm. Dorington.



[Dowse.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 53b, 54.*]

Nicholas Dowse of Husborne in Com. Southampton. = Allice d. of .... Ingpen of Gallaker in Com. Southton.

1. William Dowse.

2. Richard Dowse of Moore Court in Com. Southton. = Allice d. of George Tutt of Moore Court in Com. Southampton.

A

A

Thomas Dowse ob. s.p.

John Dowse of Moore Court. = Allice d. of Willm. Naylor of Bewley in Com. Southton.

Richard Dowse of Moore Court. = Elizebeth d. of lord Thom. Pawlett of Melplash in Com. Dorsett 2. sonn of Willm. Pawlett marques of Winchester.

2. Thomas Dowse of Browton in Com. Southton. = Blanch d. of . . . . Covert of . . . . in Com. Sussex.

1. George Dowse. — 2. Pawlett Dowse. — Elizebeth.

Edward Dowse.

Richard Dowse.

1. Sr Francis Dowse of Browton & of Nether Wallop in Com. Southton. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Hamden Pawlett.

1. Hamden Dowse.

Thomas Dowce.

Anne.

Gabriell Dowse.

John Dowse.

Elizebeth.

Jane.

Allice vx. Willm. Grymes of the North. =

John Grymes.

Honor.

Frances.

Elizebeth.

[West, Lord Delaware.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 54b, 55.*]

[*Blank shield.*]

Roger lord Laware temp. H. 3. = Clare d. & Coheire of John Tregoz.

Robert Grail

John lord Laware = Jane d. of . . . . Gresley.

Catherin.

Robert

John lord Laware = Margerett d. of . . . . Holland.

Issabell d. of Adam lord Wells. = Roger lord Laware = Ellenor d. of . . . . Mowbray sister of . . . . Duk of Norffolk.

John Laware ob. s.p.

Thomas Laware ob. s.p.

Thomas West = Jane sister & [*sic*] heire.

Robert

Reignald West lord Laware = Margerett d. & heire of . . . . Thorley

A

A

Richard West lord Laware = Catherin d. of the lord Hungerford.

Elizebeth d. & heire of Sr Hugh Mortimer knt 1. wiffe. = Thomas West lord Laware. = Ellenor d. of Roger Copley 2. wiffe.

- Elizebeth.
- Thomas West lord Delaware ob. s.p. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Sr John Bonvile knt of the Garter.
- Willm. West s.p.
- Ellenor vx. Sr Edward Guildifford of .... in Com. .... knt.
- Anne. — Margerett.
- Dorathey vx. Sr Hen. Owen of .... in Com. Sussex knt.

- Sr George West of .... knight lord Laware. = Elizebeth 2. d. & Coheire of Sr Anthony Morton knt & alsoe pt inherytor of the Twinings of .... in Com. Dorssett.
  - Thomas & Anthony both s.p.
  - William. — John.
  - Mary vx. Raffe Vavasor of Hasellwood.
  - St Amond.
  - Margerett vx. Thomas Browne of Westwood in Com. Lincon.
  - Anne.
- Owen West ob. s.p. masculo.
- Leonard West of .... = Barbara d. of Sr Willm. Gascoigne knt.

- 1. Willm. West lord Laware 1595. = Elizebeth d. of .... Strange.
  - Thomas West lord Laware 1602. = Anne d. of Sr Francis Knolles knt of the garter.
    - Elizebeth vx. Herbert Pelham.
    - Lettice vx. Henery Ludlow sonn & heire of Sr Edmond.
    - Robert West ob. s.p. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Henery Cock of Broxborne in Com. Hertfford Cofferer to king James.
      - Anne West. — Walsingham West.
      - Francis West. — John West.
      - Nathaniell West.
      - Penolapie vx. Herbert Pelham sonn of Herbert yt marid Elizebeth sister of this Penolopie.
      - Catherin. — Ellenor.
    - Thomas West lord Laware 1612. = Scissely d. of Sr Thom. Shirley knt.
  - Joane 1 m. to Thom. Waynman 2. to Jacob Cressey 3. to Sr Thom. Tasborought knt.
  - Mary vx. Ric. Blount brother of Sr Michell.
  - Elizebeth ob. s.p.
  - Mary d. & sole heire vx. Sr John Leigh of Couldrey in Com. Sonthampton vide Follio 165.
- 2. Sr Thomas West of Testwood in Com. Southton knt ob. 11 August 1622. = ... d. & Coheire of .... Hotofte of .... in Com. Southampton.

[Windsor.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 55b.*]

- Sr Bryan Windsore of Stanwell. = Allice d. of Thomas Drew.
  - Richard Windsore of Stanwell. = Christian d. of Ric. Fawknor.
    - Myles Windsore of Stanwell. = Joane d. of Walter Greene of Bridgnorth.
      - Thomas Windsore of Stanwell = Elizebeth d. & Coheire of John Andrews.
        - Elizebeth d. of Henery Lovell of Lorting in Com. Sussex. 1. wiffe. = 2. Anthony Windsore.
          - . . . . vx. Ryve.
          - Henery Windsore taken for an ideott. = ... d. of . . . . Burgoyne.
        - Anthony Windsore. = Anne yongest d. of . . . . Troys. 2. wiffe.
        - Andrew 1. lord Windsore. = ⅄
  - Myles ob. s.p.

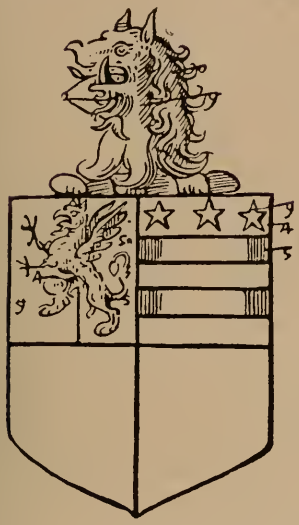
[Norris.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 56.*]

Lyonell Norris. = Anne eldest d. of Rob. Joyner of . . . . in Com. Suff.

[Silver.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 56b.*]



this pettegree is subscribed by Clarenceulx Cooke.

1. SILVER.
2. BUCKTHORPE.

Sr Barthelmew Siluer of Com. Hertford knt temp. E. 2.

John Siluer son & heire of Sr Barthelmew.

John Siluer — Jane d. of . . . . Tralley or a cross in 4 martlets g.

Willm. Siluer — Issabell d. of Robert Bellasses o. on a bend g. 3 lozenges vair.

Robert Siluer. — Mabell d. of John Fitzsimond displayd or a Canton ermine. B. 3 eagles

John Siluer — Mary d. of William Moncealx.

Sr Henery Buckthorpe knight.

Sr Roger Siluer knight. — Grace d. & Coheire of Henery Buckthorpe.

. . . . vx. Simon Ward.

Simon Siluer — Margerett d. of Thom. Tindall A a fesse g. inter 3 garbs sa.

Renold Siluer — Joane d. of John Odingsells. A. a fes g. 3 mullets g.

A

A

Thomas Siluer sonn of Renold. = Joane d. of John Geynton. A. a fes inter 6. fleurs-de-lis g.

Richard Siluer of Ropley in Com. Southton. = Agnes d. of Thom. West. q^terly indented B. & g. a bend A.

John Siluer. = Joane d. of . . . . Hyde.

1. George Siluer. = Mary d. of George Haydow of . . . . Com. Norffolk.

2. Roger Siluer.

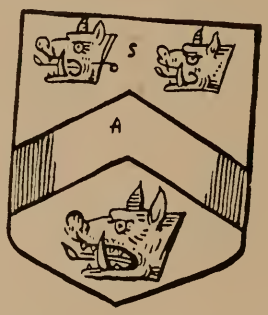
3. Thoby.

4. Peeter.

Margerett vx. . . . . Passenger.

[Hayes.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 57.*]



Edmond Hayes of Hayes in Com. Southampton. = the Auncestors of this Edmond is written in Auntiant Records by the name of Heighes.

1. Richard Hayes of Hayes. = Pernell d. of . . . . Hore.

2. Henery Hayes.

Allice vx. . . . . Worsam.

1. Henery Hayes of Hayes. = Thomazin d. of Geffrey Vpton of . . . . in Com. Somersett.

2. Richard Hayes.

3. John Hayes.

Catherin vx. . . . . Lock of Bensted [*? Banstead co: Surrey*].

Joane.

Henery Heigs [*sic*].

George Hayes.

William Hayes.

[Harris.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 57b.*]

Humfrey Harris of Broughton in Com. Southton.

Edward Harris of Broughton = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Wroughton.

- John Elliott of Bewley. — Catheriu.
- 1. George Harris of Broughton. = Vrsula d. of Wm Horseley of Marten in Com. Wilte.
  - 1. Sr Francis Harris of Broughton in Com. Southampton. = Mary d. of Wm. Forster of Crowherst in Com. Surrey & widdow of . . . . Marlar of London marchant shee marid to her 1. hnsband Willm. Gould of London marchant.
    - Frances.
    - Anne vx. John Wiseman of London.
- 2. William Harres. — 3. Michell Harris.
- Anne.
- 4. Oliver. — 5. Nicholas.
- 2. William. — 3. Richard.

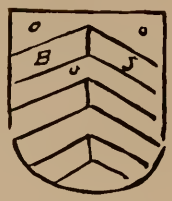
[Fisher.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 58—59.*]

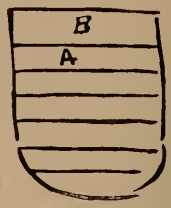
1. FYSHER.
2. BEAUSARVICE.
3. TAUKE.
4. OVERTON.
5. WORTING.
6. MERTON.

Walter Oliver ob. s.p. in 28. yeare of E. I. [*1299-1300*].

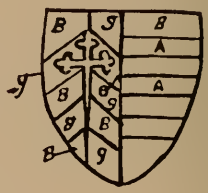
John Clyne ob. sans yssue.



note y^t the Armes stands in Merton Colledg in Oxford wch the sayd Walter the Bishop Buylt.



Walterus de Merton Roffensis Episcopus et dominus Cancellarius Angliæ obiit Anno vij^mo Edwardi primi [*1278-79*].



Sr Willm. Tauke knight. = Issabell d. & heire of S^r Wm. Overton knight.

Thomas de Worting lived in the time of Edward the 2. =

William Tauke = Maude sister & heire of Thomas de Worting.

Thomas de Worting lived in the time of E. 3. 18. of his Reigne [*1344-45*] ob. s.p.

Robert Tauke sonn & heire. =

Thomas Tauke lived temp. H. 5. =

Sr Robert Tauk knight. =

Edmond esq^r & Ellenor his wiffe. =

John Tauke dyed w^thout heires male in the 20^ti E. 4. [*1480-81*]. =

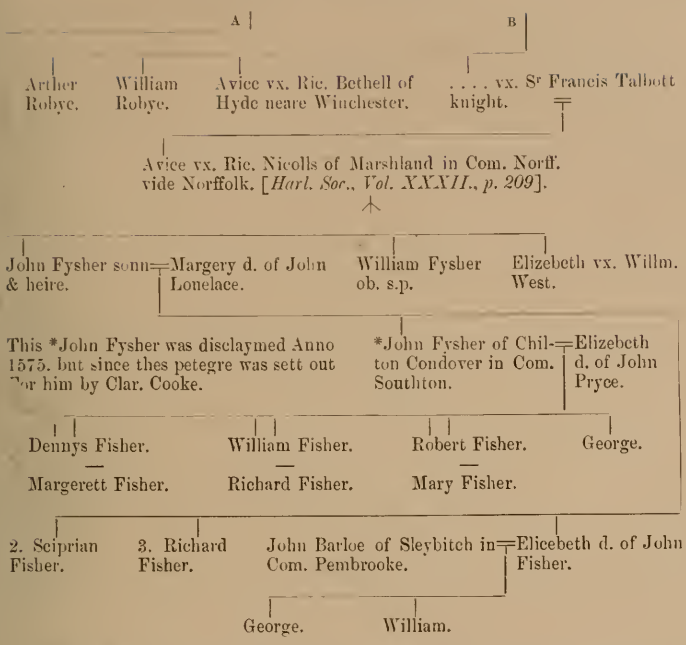
John Beansarvice = Jane d. & Coheire of John Tauke. lived in the time of E. 4.

John Talbott = Julian d. & Coheire of John Tauke. lived in the time of E. 4.

William Beausarvice lived in the time of H. 8. & ob. s.p.

John Fysher esq^r. = Elizebeth sister & one of the Coheires of William Beausarvice. (A)

Richard Robye. = Catheryn sister & Coheire of John Beausarvice. (B)



Walter Merton did graunt by Fyne in the 48tl yeare of king H. sonn of king John the Mannor of Basingstoke Merton in Com. Southton to Walter Oliver sonn of Ric. Oliner & to the heires of his body lawfully begotten & For default of such yssue vnto Thomas de Worting newphew of the sayd Walter Merton & for defanlt of such yssue to the Right heire of Thomas Foreuer. [*1263-64*].

Ex historia Roffensi.

Anno domini 1274. Laurentius Roffensis episcopus eodem Anno successit Walterus de Merton vir magne Authoritatis et potentie Cancellarius domini Edwardi novi Regis Angliæ et Consecratus apud Gillingham a venerabile patre domino Roberto Kilwardby Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo qui quidem Walterus ante tempus electionis sue donum [*sic*] Scholarum in vniversitate Oxoniæ honorifici [*sic*] Construxit et eam amplisime dotauit ad sustentationem scholarum studentium in arte dialectia et Theologia imperpetuum idem vero post eius Consecrationem duo maneria scilicet Cobhambea et Mydliton de nouo episcopatui adquisiuit.

An°. 1. E. 3. [*1327-28*].

Anno domini 1278. obiit Walterus de Merton Episcopus Roffensis et sepultus honorifici [*sic*] in Ecclesia eadem in parte Boreali iuxta sepulchrum Sancti Willielmi et Archiepiscopatus Cantuariensis Robertus per Nicholaum papam tertium ab Archiepiscopatus onere absolutus vocabatur ad Cardinalatus honorem post Cuius vacationem monachum Cantuariensem dominum Richardum Burnell Bathoniensem et Wellensem episcopum Regis Cancellarium postulauit cuius postulatio per suum

An°. Ed. 1. septimo [*1278-79*].

pontificem quassabatur et Frater Johannes de Pecham oridinis Fratrum minorum vir perfectissimus in doctrina per Romanam Curiam perficiebatur ecclesie Chasti [*sic*] in pastorem.

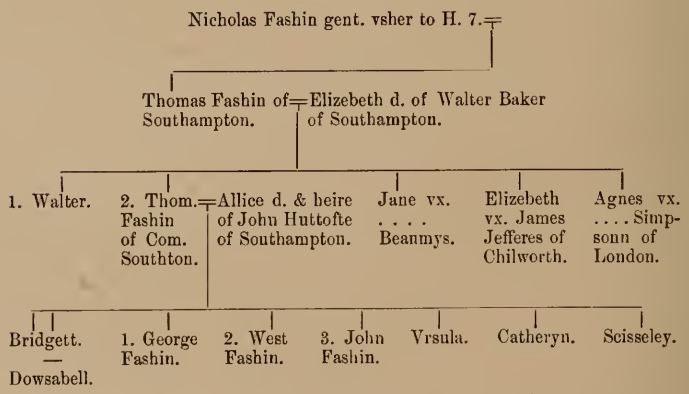
thus subscribed

this pedegree was made Registred & allowed by me Clarenciux king of Armes according to the true evidences & Charters of John Fysher of Chilton Condover in Com. Southampton esq^{r} the xth day of May An^{o} domini 1573. & in the 15. yeare of the Reigne of Queene Elizebeth &c.

Robert Cooke Clarenceux
Roy darmes.

[Fashin.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 59^{b}.*]



hee payd the Fee of xx s. & ꝑmised to make proffe of his Armes at Michelmas terme but hee was disclaymed the 4th of June 1576.

[Champanti.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 60, 60b.*]

Gregory Ciampanti of Luke in Italy.

Peter Ciampanti of London buried at St Bennets Finck in London. — Allice d. of . . . .

George Champanti of Feld How in Com. Southampton. — Catherin d. of Edmond Roberts of Wilsden in Com. Midlesex. — Susan vx. William Crowch of Wellow in Com. Somersett.

1. Peter Champanti.
2. Thomas Champanti.

Penolapie vx. Tho. Walker of . . . . in Com. Buckinhm.

3. Henery Champantie one of the Collector[s] For the subsidies For the towne of Southampton.

4. Edmond Champanti.
John Champantie.

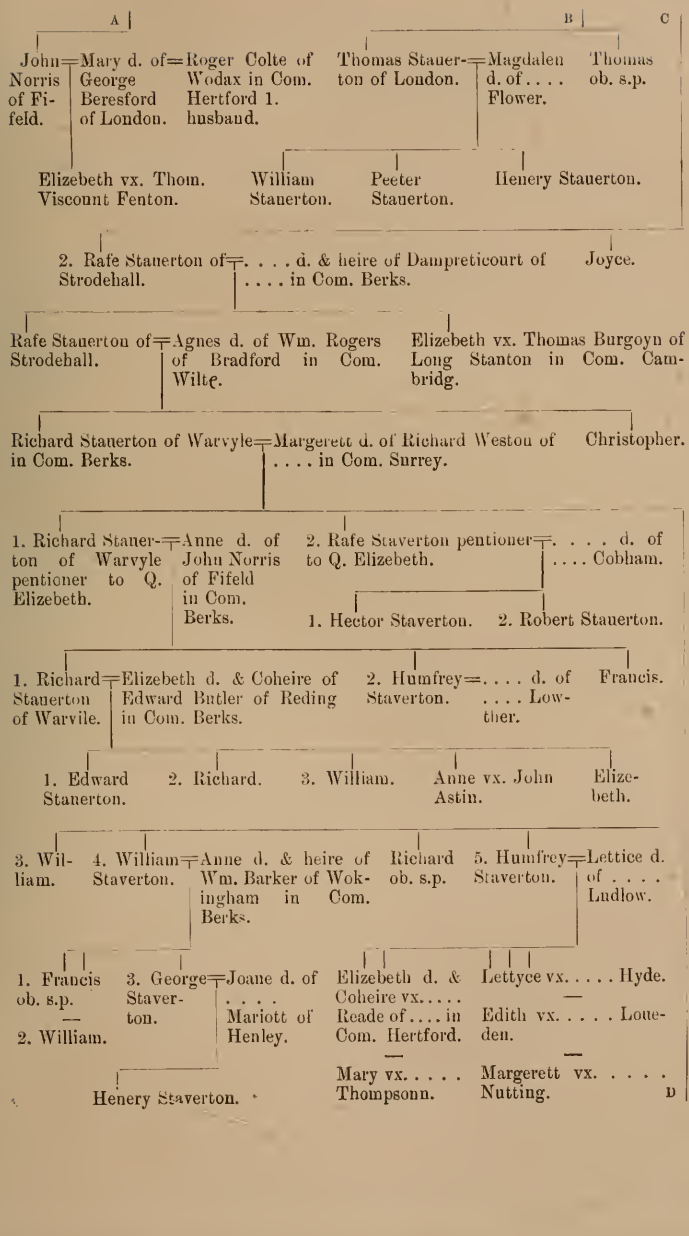
[Staverton.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 61—63*^{b}.]

1. STAVERTON.
2. DAMPRETICOURT.

Rafe Stauerton of Stauertons Mannor in Com. Berks. = [*Elizabeth*] d. & heire of [*Thomas*] Haydock of Greywell in Com. Southton.

- 1. Willm. Stauerton of Stauertons mannor. =
  - . . . . vx. . . . . Waterhouse.
  - Mary d. & Coheire vx. John Norris of Berks. =
    - Willm. Norris of Fifeld. = Mary d. of Adrian Fortescue.
      - John Norris of Fifeld. = A
      - Ellen d. & heire vx. Rob. Loggins of Bray in Com. Berks vide Berks [*Visit. 1623. Harl: Soc: Vol. LVI. p. 131; and 1566, p. 40*]
    - Fifeld in Com. =
- 2. Richard Stauerton of Strodhall in Com. Berks. = ... d. of . . . . Siferwast.
  - Richard Stauerton of Bray Strodhall & Wingfeld. 3. H. 6. 1424. = ... d. of . . . . Siferwast.
    - 1. Humfrey Stauerton of Wingfeld [*in Com. Berks*]. = Maud d. of . . . .
    - 2. Richard Stauerton. = Joane d. of Sr John Moore knt father of Sr Thomas Moore Chancellor.
      - Richard Stauerton. = B
      - Lettice d. of Richard Patten. = C
- Elizebeth vx. Ric. Patten alias Wainfleet of Com. Lincon.


A
B
C
John Norris of Fifeld.
Mary d. of George Beresford of London.
Roger Colte of Wodax in Com. Hertford 1. husband.
Thomas Stauerton of London.
Magdalen d. of . . . . Flower.
Thomas ob. s.p.
Elizebeth vx. Thom. Viscount Fenton.
William Stauerton.
Peeter Stauerton.
Henery Stauerton.
2. Rafe Stauerton of Strodehall.
. . . . d. & heire of Dampreticourt of . . . . in Com. Berks.
Joyce.
Rafe Stauerton of Strodehall.
Agnes d. of Wm. Rogers of Bradford in Com. Wilte.
Elizebeth vx. Thomas Burgoyn of Long Stanton in Com. Cambridg.
Richard Stauerton of Warvyle in Com. Berks.
Margerett d. of Richard Weston of . . . . in Com. Surrey.
Christopher.
1. Richard Stauerton of Warvyle pentioner to Q. Elizebeth.
Anne d. of John Norris of Fifeld in Com. Berks.
2. Rafe Staverton pentioner to Q. Elizebeth.
. . . . d. of . . . . Cobham.
1. Hector Staverton.
2. Robert Stauerton.
1. Richard Stauerton of Warvile.
Elizebeth d. & Coheire of Edward Butler of Reding in Com. Berks.
2. Humfrey Staverton.
. . . . d. of . . . . Lowther.
Francis.
1. Edward Stauerton.
2. Richard.
3. William.
Anne vx. John Astin.
Elizebeth.
3. William.
4. William Staverton.
Anne d. & heire of Wm. Barker of Wokingham in Com. Berks.
Richard ob. s.p.
5. Humfrey Staverton.
Lettice d. of . . . . Ludlow.
1. Francis ob. s.p.
—
2. William.
3. George Staverton.
Joane d. of . . . . Mariott of Henley.
Elizebeth d. & Coheire vx. . . . . Reade of . . . . in Com. Hertford.
—
Mary vx. . . . . Thompsonn.
Lettyce vx. . . . . Hyde.
—
Edith vx. . . . . Louedeu.
—
Margerett vx. . . . . Nutting.
Henery Staverton.
D

D

7. Henery Stauerton of Durley in Com. Com. [*sic*] Southton. = Catherin d. of Reignald Williams of Burfeld in Com. Berks sister & Coheire of Nicholas Ithink.

8. Theodicius ob. s.p.

9. Reignald s.p.

10. Nicholas.

1. Reignald Stauerton. 2. Richard Stauerton. 3. Daniell. Mabell.

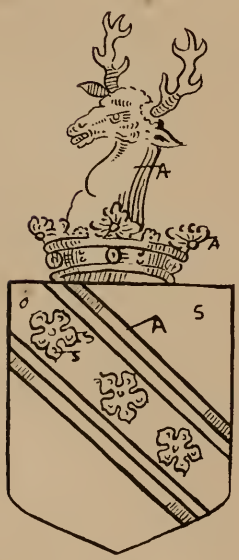
11. Thomas Stauerton. = Felice d. of . . . . Rookes of . . . . in Com. Oxon & widdow of Willm. Louelace of Kilham.

Henery. Dauid.

Theodotius. Thomas.

[Betts.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 64, 64b.*]



James Betts gent. Costomer of Southton. =

Thomas Betts of Southton. = Radignnd d. of Sr Thom. Lucye of of [*sic*] . . . . in Com. . . . . knt.

James Betts of Southampton. = Margerett d. of Richard Krimbell.

1. Francis Betts ob. s.p.

2. Thomas Betts. = Jane d. of . . . . Hopkins.

William Betts. Anne Betts.

3. John Betts s.p.

4. William s.p.

A

A

5. Edward Betts of the Citty of Winchester Bachelor of Art. = Dorathey d. of John Vennables of Ropley in Com. Southton.

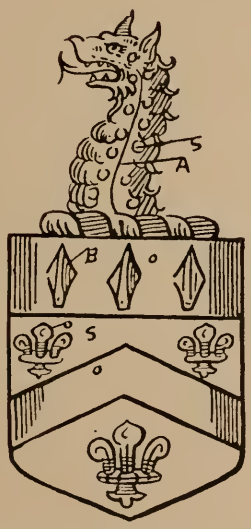
Elizebeth vx. Ric. Stoughton of . . . . in Com. Surrey.
—
Anne vx. Thomas Stoner of Southampton towne.

Jane vx. John Graunt of Southampton towne.
—
6. Richard.

Edward Betts ob. s.p. | James Betts. | Francis Betts. | Elizebeth s.p.

[Wright.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 65.*]



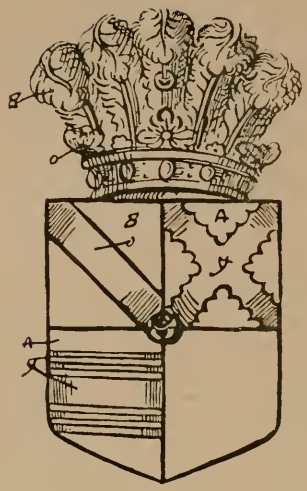
George Wright of Kingsdon. = Dorathey d. of . . . . Moune of . . . . in Com. Surrey.

1. Willm. Wright of the Soke of Winchester. = Elizebeth d. of Hen. Strangwayes sonn & heire of Sr Giles Strangwayes ob. his Father liueing.

Willm. Wright. | Dorathey. | Anne. | Amy.

2. Edmond.

Sceecely.
—
Ellinor.



[Scroope.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 65b, 66.*]

[*1. SCROPE.*
2. TIPTOFT.
3. BADLESMERE.]

Margerett d. of Sr John Monford knight 2. wiffe. = Richard lord Scroope of Bolton Threaseror of England to K. E. 3. & after lord Chamberlyn. = Blanch d. of Michell Delapoole Earle of Suffolk.

Richard lord Scroope of Bolton of whomes [*sic*] is descend the lord Scroope Earle of Sunderland.

Stephen Scroope lord of Castell Comb liftennant of Ireland dyed at the Castell of Frime & was there buried Anº 1490. = Millesent d. & Coheire of Sr Robert Tiptofte.

Willm. Erle of Wilts & lord Chamberlyn of England to K. 2. Threaseror of England & lord of the Ile of Man dyed at Bristow. 2. yeare of H. 4. before hee was Crowned.

Richard Scroope Archbishop of Yorke dyed in the 2. yeare of H. 4. [*1400—1401*].

Sr Stephen Scroope of Castell Combe [*co: Wilts*] & Bently. = Margerett d. of John lord Wells.

1. Stephen Scroope ob. s.p.

2. Sr John Scroope knight = ... d. of .... Wroteslye.

1. Richard Scroope.

2. Anthony Scroope of Colwall in Com. Herefford. = Anne d. of Viver of .... in Com. Wilte.

A

A

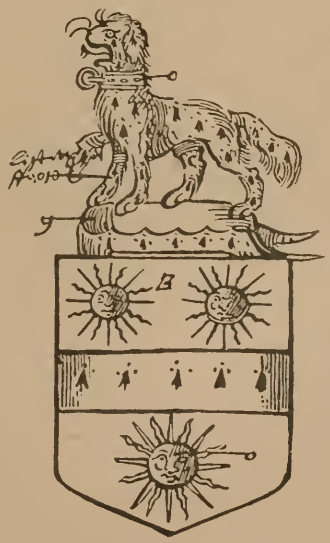
Margerett. | Edmond Scroope=. . . . d. of . . . . Russell of . . . . in Com. Herefford. | 3. John Scroope.

Mary vx. Marlyon Norton. | Winifrid d. of John Norton of Estisted in Com. . . . . 1. wiffe. =Nicholas Scroope of Kitchin-stoke in Com. Southton. =

Anne d. & Coheire vx. vx. [*sic*] Thom. Bridges of Westham in Com. Essex.

[Watson.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544. fo. 66b, 67.*]



John Watsonn=Agnes d. of . . . . Yong.

Thomas Watson=Agnes d. of . . . . Weekes.

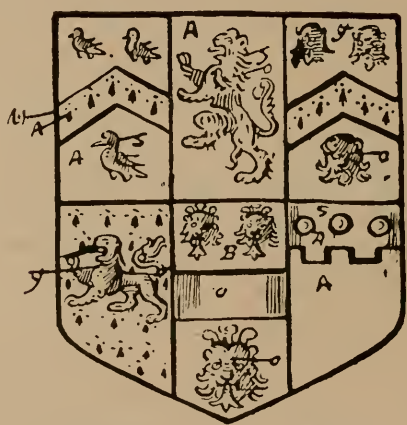
A

A

- John Watsonn deane of Winchester [*1570*] & after bishop of the same [*1580, died 1584*].
- 2. Thom. Watsonn of Stratton in Com. Gloster. = Mary d. of Anthony Ayleworth.
  - Thomas Watsonn.
  - Ancarett.
- Allice vx. John Smyth of Strat-fford vppon Auon in Com. Warwick.
- Willm. Watsonn of Adlington in Com. Worcester. =
  - 1. John Watsonn.
  - 2. Thomas Watsonn.
  - 3. Willm. Watsonn.

[Wells.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 67b, 68.*]



but these 4 Coates in the Visitation.
1. WELLS.
2. MOMPARSON.
3. DREW.
4. LEE.

1. WELLS.
2. MOMPSON.
3. GOODWIN.
4. DREW.
5. WATKINS.
6. LEE.

Thomas Bonham = Catherin. .

Willm. Goodwyn = Elizebeth Bonham.

Robert Mompersonn = Allice d. & Coheire of Wm. Goodwyn.

John Mompsonn = Issabell d. & Coheire of Thomas Drew.

A

A

- Drew Mompsonn = Allice d. & heire of Rob. Watkins.
  - John Mompsonn = Allice d. & heire of Leigh.
    - Anne vx. Wm. Wayte of Wymering in Com. Southton. =
      - Rose vx. Sr Richard Norton knt vide ante folio 16.
    - Drew ob. s.p. — John ob. s.p.
    - Edmond Mompsonn of Bathanton ob. s.p. = Margerett d. of . . . . lord Zouch.
    - Susan.
  - Thomas.
  - Richard.
  - Thomas.
  - Christopher ob. s.p.
- Robert. — John.
- Thomas. — Henery.
- William. — Thomas.

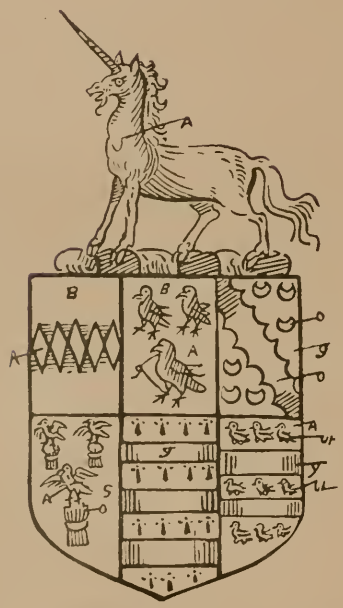
Thomas Wells of Bambridg in Com. Southton. =

Thomas Wells of Bambridg in Com. Southampton. =

- Thomas Wells of Bambridg. = Mary sister & Coheire to her bretheren.
  - Avice d. of Sr Thom. Delalind knt. 1 wiffe. = 1. Gilbert Wells of Bambridg m. to his 3 wiffe Elizebeth d. of Rob. Coker of Mapowder in Com. Dorssett.
    - Thomas Wells of Bambridg 1623. = Issabell d. of John Seborne of Sutton in Com. Herefford.
      - Swithin. — Elizebeth.
      - Thomas Wells.
      - Gilbert Wells.
      - Edmond Wells.
      - Barbara.
      - Constance. — Winiffrid.
    - Jane vx. Willm. Corham.
    - Dowsabell.
  - Issabell d. of Nicholas Demaryne.
  - Mary. — Anne.
- Elizebeth sister & Coheire i. m. to Ric. Perkins of Com. Berks 2 to Sr John Marvin knt.
  - 2. Henery Wells of the Ile of Purbeck in Com. Dorssett. = Mary sister of Sr Richard Bingham knight.
    - Henery Wells of Purbeck = Margerett d. of Willm. Culleford.
      - Thomas.
      - Henery.
      - William.
      - Gilbert.
      - Swithin.
  - Gertrude. — Jane.
  - 3. Lyonells.
  - 4. Anthony. — 5. Swethine.

[Dawtry.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544. fo. 68b, 69.*]



1. DAWTRY.
2. WOOD.
3. RIVERS.
4. SKARFELD.
5. HUSSEY.
6. MOORE.

John de altri als Dawtry. ∓

Thomas Dawtry. ∓

John de Alteripa. ∓

John de Alteripa. ∓ — St Willm. Skarfeld knight. ∓ . . . . d. & heire of . . . . Hussey.

John Dawtry. ∓ — Peter Skarfeld. ∓

Andrew Dawtry of . . . . in Com. Sussex. ∓ Allice d. of . . . . Mylle.

St Thomas Awood knt. ∓ . . . . d. & heire of . . . . Rivers.

Willm. Skarfeld. ∓ — Maud.

St John Dawtrey of Hampton.

Edmond Dawtrey of Petworth in Com. Sussex. ∓ Issabell d. of St Thomas Awood heire to her vnckell St John Awood Threaseror of England tem. R. 3. — John Awood ob. s.p.

A B

A | B |

3. Anthony = Mary d. of Dawtrye of Moore in Com. Sussex. — Rob. Hall of Ore in Com. Sussex.

2. Thomas ob. s.p. — Mary vx. John Crosweller of Chichester.

Christian youngest d. = Sr John = Joane d. & heire of Wm Skarfeld.
& Coheire of Nicholas Moore of Wich Forde in Com. Southton. — Dawtrey knight.

Nicholas Dawtrye of Woodcott in Com. Southampton. = Mary d. of Charles Ringwood.

William Dawtrey. = Margerett d. of . . . . Rogers of . . . . in Com. Kent.

Richard ob. s.p. — Edward ob. s.p.

John Dawtrey a Sergeant at Armes. — Jane vx. . . . . Papworth of London.

Anthony Dawtry 3. yeare old 1576. — Walter.

Norton Dawtry a daughter. — Diana borne 1577.

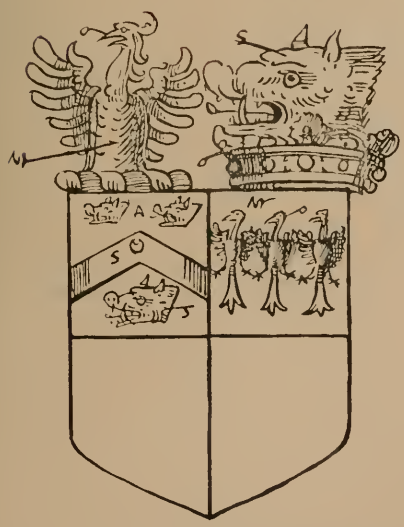
Willm. Dawtrey. — John Dawtry.

Charles. — Anthony.

Jane vx. Wm. Parker of Herstmormstna in Sussex.

[Bethell.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 69b.*]



A pattent of these Armes & Crest Confirmd by Willm. Harvey Clarenceux King of Armes Anº 1559. in the 1. yeare of Q. Elizebeth.

[*1. BETHELL.*
2. OWEN GWYNNEDD.]

John Vaughan = Anghsurad d. & heire of Robin descended
A | of Owen Gwineth prince of Northwales.

A

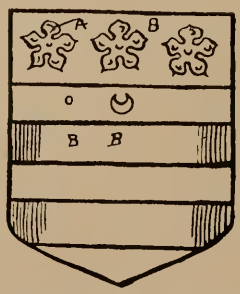
David Bethill = Anghsnrad d. of . . . . Henerick.

Ithell sonn of Dauid Bethill = Margerett d. of . . . . Lloyd.

- 1. David Bethill. = Margerett d. & heire of John Skinner.
  - Richard Bethill = Amy d. of John Raby of Michel-dever in Com. Southton.
    - Issabell d. of Ric. Mewse of the Ile of Wight.
    - 1. Willm. Bethill of Winchester. = Elizebeth d. of Hen. Mansfeld of . . . . in Com. Bukinghm.
      - Zacherie Bethill.
      - Margerett.
      - Ellenor.
      - Anne.
  - Roger.
- 2. Robert.
- Thomas.
- David Bethill. =
  - Robert Bethill.
  - John Bethill. = Frances d. of . . . . Duffeld.
    - a daughter.

[Stockwith.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 70.*]



Thomas Stockwith of West Stockwith in Com. Nottingham. =

- 1. Henery Stockwith. =
  - Edmond.
  - Humfrey.
- 2. Robert Stockwith. =
  - Thom. Stockwith of Eastmeane in Com. Southton. = Agnes d. of Willm. Martin of . . . . in Com. Berks.
    - Beniamin Stockwith 9. ycare old tempore vissitationis.
    - Joyce Stockwith.

[Titherley.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 70b.*]

Vide quarterd Coates in Dorssett.

Willm. Tytherleigh of Tytherleigh.

Robert Tytherleigh of Tytherleigh in Com. Dorssett.

1. Raffe ob. s.p.

2. John Titherleigh of Titherleigh.

Thomas Tytherleigh of Tytherleigh. — . . . . d. & Coheire of . . . . Babington.

Willm. Tytherleigh of Tytherleigh. — Isod d. of Willm. Wadham of Chasterton.

Richard Tytherleigh of Tytherleigh. — Margerett d. of Willm. Frye of Chard in Com. Devon.

Edy vx. John Poole esqr.

Margery vx. . . . . Salter.

Willm. Titherley of Titherley in Com. Dorssett. — Joane d. of Rob. Pilcher of Dunhed in Com. Som.

Joane vx. . . . . Webber.

1. Robert Titherley of Titherley vide Dorssett [*Visit. 1565; "Genealogist," Vol. III., New Series, p. 174*].

2. Robert Titherley of Heptleton in Com. Wilte. — Elizebeth d. of Anthony Ernlye of Laverstock in Com. Wilte.

Mary vx. Robert Dacomb. — Sceccly.

1. Willm. Titherley of Eston in Com. Southton. — Phillip d. of Thom. Sternhold of Hurst in Com. Wilte.

2. Richard. — 3. John. — 4. Peter.

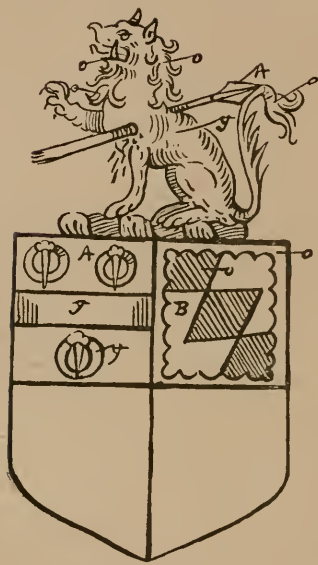
5. Francis. — 6. Henery.

Elizebeth. — Besse. — Anne.

1. Robert Titherley. 2. John Titherley. 3. Thomas. 4. William.

[Bacon.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 71 and 71b.*]



John Bacon. =

John Bacon of East Lavington in Com. Wilte. = Agnes d. of . . . . Saynsbery.

1. Richard Bacon of Whitparish in Com. Wilts. = Allice d. of Robert Nicholls.

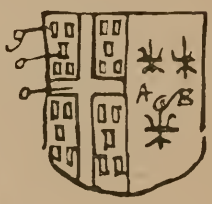
Edith d. of John Eyre of East Lavington in Com. Wilts 1. wiffe. = Nicholas Bacon of Twiford [*in Hampshire?*]. = Margery d. of Alexander Thistlethwaite 2. wiffe.

1. Richard Bacon. — Vrsula.

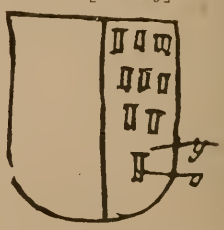
2. Christopher. — Joane.

2. John Bacon. = Anne d. of . . . . Villars by . . . . d. & heire of Holte.

Villers & Holt.



Bacon & [*Cowdrey*].



Richard Bacon. = Elizebeth d. of Martin Cowdrey of Heriett in Com. Southton. — Thomas. — John. — Dorathey.

John Bacon.

[White.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 72—73b.*]

1. WHITE. 2. FENROTHER.

Robert White marchant & maior of the staple of Calais borne at Yatley in Hampshire his dwwelling [*sic*] was First at Sandwich in Kent & after at Farnham in Surrey wheare he deceased hee purchased the mannor of Southwarnborne of Sr Foulke Pembridg knt hee had to wiffe Allice by whome hee had yssue John.

- Robert White of Yeatley & Farnham 1. E. 4. [*1461-62*]. = Allice d. of . . . .
  - John White of Swanborne ob. 9. E. 4. [*1469-70*]. = Allice d. of Rob. lord Hungerford.
    - 2. Richard White of Hutton in Com. Essex. = Maud d. of Sr Willm. Tirrell of Heron.
      - Richard White of Hutton. A = Margerett d. of . . . . Sherley of . . . . in Com. Nottinghm.
      - Suzan vx. Thom. Tong Clarenceux king of Armes.
      - Mary 1. m. to . . . . Whithed 2. to . . . . Spenser.
      - Joane vx. . . . . Wilcocks. B
    - 1. Robert White of Swanborne als Southwarnborne 14 yere old 9. E. 4. inquisis. [*1469-70*]. = Margerett d. of John Gaynsford.
  - John Gaynsford. = ... d. of . . . . Sydney.
- William Gaynsford. =

A | B

- Dorathey vx. .... Staunton. — Anne vx. .... Setell.
- 1. George White of Hutton. = Catherin d. of Willm. Strowde of ....in Com. Devon.
  - 1. Richard White of Hutton ob. 19 August 1614. = Mary d. of Edward Ploydon of Ploydon in Com. Sallop.
    - 1. Richard White. = ... d. & heire of Andrew Gray a lawyer.
      - .... White sonn & heire.
      - a daughter.
    - 2. .... White 2. sonne borne An° 1608.
    - Mary vx. Phillip Walgraue of Borley dyed w^th^in 4. yeares after her mariage.
  - 2. Edward White of Nottley hall in Com. Essex vide Essex [*1612, Harl. Soc.. Vol. XIII., p. 322*].
  - 3. George White dyed a bacheler in An° 1609. — 4. Richard.
  - Susan vx. Sr George Knighton of Bayford in Com. Hertford knight. — Susan.
- 2. Humfrey White. — 3. John White.
- Elizebeth vx. .... Sheppard.
- Mary. — Thomazin. — Catherin.

- Robert White of Swanborne. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Thom. Inglefeld the elder knight.
  - 1. Sr Thom. White of Swanborne m^r^ of the Request to Q. Mary. = Agneta d. of Rob. White of Farnham sister of John White Bishop Winchester & of Sr John White maior of London [*1563-64*].
    - Henery s.p. — Sibbell vx. Sr John White knight.
    - .... vx. .... Webb of Salisbery. — .... vx. .... Yonge of Berks. — .... vx. .... Normanvile of London.
  - Gabriell = ... White. = ... d. of .... Wilford.
  - Mary 1. m. to .... Carell 2. to .... Louelace Sergeant at law.
  - Elizabeth vx. the lord Chideoke Pawlett. — Frances vx. Francis Yate of Lyfford in Com. Berks.
  - Stephen White the long. = Lycie d. of .... Wilkinson.
- Henery White of Christchurch in Com. Southampton. = Elizebeth d. & Coheire of Rob. Fenrother of London Alderman.
- .... vx. Peter Cowdrey of Hewett. — .... vx. .... Tichborne.

- 1. Richard White of Swanborne. = Hellen d. of Stephen Kirton. (C)
- 2. Thomas White. = Anne d. of Stephen Kirton. (D)
- Barbara vx. Rob. Oxenbridg of .... in Com.....
- Henery White. = Bridgett d. & heire of Hen. Bradshaw. (E, F)

C | D | E | F

Anne vx. George Phillpott. ⚭ ⊥

John White cheefe heire male of this Famyly liueing 1593.

Agnes vx. Thom. Scudamore.

Phillip vx. Walter Giffard of Chillington in Com. Stafford.

Jane vx. Henery Fewers of Badisley Clinton in Com. Warwick.

Robert White of Christchurch ⚭ Catherin d. of . . . . Barrett.

2. Francis White.

Patience vx. Roberte Say of Ickenham in Com. Midlesex.

Charitye.

Willm. White of Christchurch. ⚭ Margrett d. of . . . . Hyde of . . . . in Com. Berks.

Catherin. — Anne.

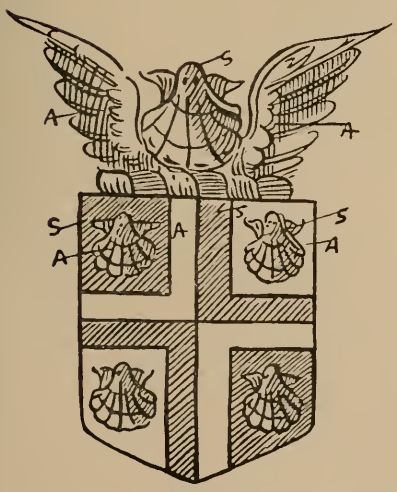
Margerett. — Mary. — Gertrud.

Allice White d. & sole [heire] vx. Willm. Beconsaw of of [*sic*] . . . .

⚭

White Beconsaw.

[Hooke.]



[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 74—75.*]

The Armes & Crest Confirmed to John Hooke of Bramshott xx^th^ October 42. of Q. Elizebeth [*1600*].

Richard Hooke. ⚭ . . . . d. of . . . . Payne of Eton in Com. Surrey.

A

A

Thom. Hooke of Dunsfold in Com. Surrey. = Eden d. of John Allen of . . . . in Com. Surrey.

Henery Hooke. = ... d. of . . . . Peyton of . . . . in Com. Surrey.

2. Thomas Hooke a poore knight of Windsore. =

John Hooke of Bramshott in Com. Southton. = Barbara d. of Richard Rowse of Devonshire.

1. Henery Hooke Archdeeon of Yorke [*1617—23*]. =

Jane vx. Edward Dering. — Barbara.

1. Henery Hooke of Bramshott esq^r 1634. = Margerett d. of Cuthbert Lyne sister of Sr Humffrey.

2. Francis Hooke a Captaine in one of the kings ships.

Anne. — Mary.

Beniamin Hooke.

1. John Hooke 1634. = Grissell d. of Sr Francis Clarke of Hitcham in Com. Buckingham.

2. Henery Hooke of London marchant 1634.

3. Francis Hooke of Chichester in Com. Sussex vide Sussex. =

Anne.

2. Beniamyn Hooke of the Citty of Chichester in Com. Sussex one of the Aldermen of the same. = Elizebeth d. of Edward Maning Alderman of Chichester.

3. Tobyas Hooke of London.

Ellen vx. Thom. Grenfeld of Chichester.

Elizebeth vx. Edward Grenfeld. — Susan dycd vnmaried.

1. Edward Hooke of London. — 2. Beniamyn Hooke of London marchant.

3. John Hooke of London goldsmith 1626. = Mary d. of Rob. Proffit of London Goldsmyth.

4. Thomas Hooke m^r of Arte in Pembrook hall in Cambridge.

Mary.

[Bowyer.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 75b, 76.*]

Thus sett out in the Vissitation of Surrey Anº 1623.

John Willm. Bowyer of Hartffeld in Com. Sussex. = Dennis d. of . . . .

- 1. William Boyer of Hoo in Com. Southton. =
  - . . . . d. & Coheire vx. . . . . Worsley of the Ile of Wight.
- 2. John Bowyer of East Grinsted in Com. Sussex. = Joane d. of . . . . Gavell of Cobham in Surrey.
  - . . . . d. & Coheire 1 vx. John Smyth 2 to Thoby Wood of the Minores London.
  - Simon Bowyer ob. s.p.
  - Frances vx. John Paschall of Preston in Com. Essex.
  - 1. John Bowyer of . . . . in Com. Essex. = ... d. of . . . . Page of Com. Essex.
    - Jane.
    - Frances.
- 3. Thomas Bowyer. — 4. Richard Bowyer.
  - . . . . d. & Coheire vx. . . . . Bucher.

A | B

A | B

2. Henery Bowyer of London. = ... widdow of . . . . Roper.

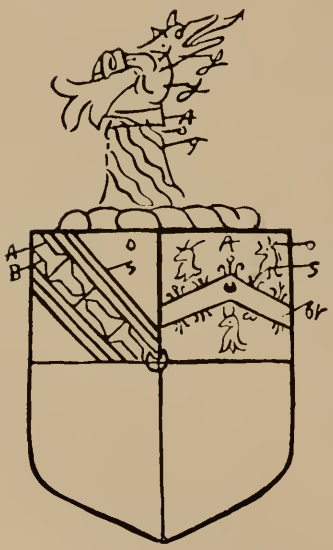
Willm. Bowyer of Charlewood in Com. Surrey 1623. = Sara d. of Thom. Luxfford of Pangdene in Com. Sussex.

Elizebeth vx. Myles Petever of Stratfford Bow in Com. Midlesex.

Henery Bowyer. | Dorathey.

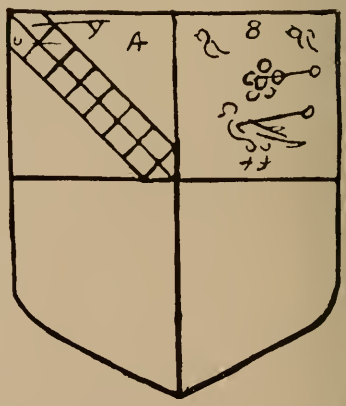
1. John Bowyer 10 yere old 1623. | 2. Willm. Bowyer 5 yere old. | Sara.

5. Henery Bowyer of Cuckffeld in Com. Sussex. = Elizebeth d. of Thom. Vaulx Clark Comptroller of the houshold to H. 8.



[1. *BOWYER.* 2. *BOWYER(?).*]

Thomas Vaulx Comptroller of ye howshold to H. 8.



[1. *VAULX.* 2. .]

Henery Bowyer of Cockffeld in Com. Sussex ob. s.p. = Dorathey d. of George Goring of Lewes in Com. Sussex renupt. John Sherley of Iffeld in Com. Sussex.

Anne vx. Thom. Henley of Cranbrooke in Com. Kent esqr.

Sr Thomas Henley knt 1623.

6. George Bowyer of . . . . in Com. Sussex. = Allice d. of . . . . Portbury.

7. Symon Bowyer esqr gent. vsher to Q. Elizebeth & Black Rod to order of the garter marid Barbara d. of Edward Carne of . . . . in Com. Wilte & dyed without yssue.

[Knowles.]

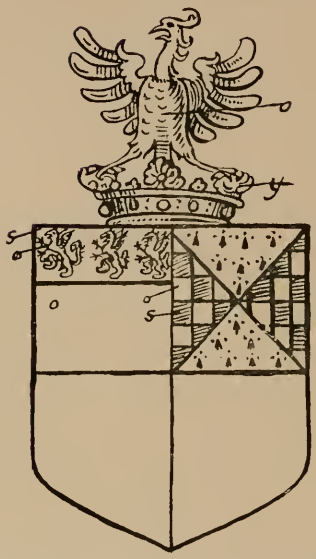
[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 76b—77b.*]

Henery Knowles.

- 1. Edward Knowles of Winchester in the pish of Christchurch.
  - Maud vx. Willm. North & had yssue Richard.
- 2. Henery Knowles.
  - . . . . d. of . . . . Stonner.
  - John Knowles of Downton.
  - Elizebeth d. of John North.
    - Joane d. of Reignald Veseis of Com. Southton.
    - Edward Knowles of Downton [*in Hampshire*].
      - Thomas Knowles.
      - Francis Knowles.
      - Edward Knowles.
      - Henery North [*Knowles*].
        - 1. Henery Knowles.
          - 2. Edward Knowles.
        - Anne.
      - Joyce d. of Willm. Barthelmew of Bicton in Com. Southton.
      - Arther Knowles.
        - Richard Knowles.
        - Elizebeth.
        - Mary.
          - Oliue.
        - John Knowles.
      - Margerett d. of Arther Luke of Warborne in Com. Southton.
      - Richard Knowles.
    - Mary d. of John Osborne of Fordingbridg in Com. Southton.
- 3. William Knowles.

[Knight.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 78.*]



[*1. KNIGHT.*
2. BEDWELL (?).]

John Knight of Newbery in Com. Berks 1. husband. = Elizebeth d. of Willm. Jackman reeuupt Sr Francis Dawtrey [*3^d Husb:*]. = Robbert Pauis [*Parys ?*] 2. husband.

1. Richard Knight. = [*Constance*] Eigstance d. of John Michell of Stanmarham in Com. Sussex.

2. John Knight [*of St. Dennis (?) in the C^o of Southam: gent.*].

[Dene.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 78^b—79^b.*]

Richardus Denefeld temp. H. 2. =

Richardus at Dene 11. H. 4. [*1409-10*]. = Issabell d. of Richard yong.

William at Dene.

William Consangueneus. =

Walter Deane = Agnes d. & heire of John Leech.

A

A

- John Deane of Odiam ob. s.p. [*in Hampshire*].
- James Deane of Diurland. = Anny.
  - Christopher Deane ob. s.p. — Elizebeth.
  - John at Dene of Deneland. = Margerett d. of . . . . Derhurst of Derhurst in Com. Sussex.
    - Henery Dene de Deurfeld. = Allice d. of Thom. Barmale of Streighlile.
    - Richard at Dene. = Bridgett d. of Thom. Barington.
      - 1. Francis Dene sonn & heire.
      - 2. John Dene 2. sonn.
    - Elizebeth vx. Stephen Phillip of Sussex.
    - Anne vx. John Balden of . . . . in Com. Buckinghm̃.
    - Mary.
    - John Dene. = Allice d. of . . . . Turner.
    - James Dene. — Willm. Dene.
    - Margerett. — Francis. — Allice.
  - Richard Deane. — John Dene of Basingstoke ob. s.p.
  - Anny. — Margery.
- 3. Richard Dene. =
  - John Dene. =
    - Sr James Dene of London knight Free of the drapers Fined For Alderman. = Elizebeth d. of Richard Thornhill of London.

[Whitehead.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 80. 80b.*]

[*1. WHITEHEAD.*
2. HAMELYN.]

Sr Hugh Braybuff of Estoff in Com. Southton knt. =

A

A

Sr John Hamlyn knt. = ... d. & heire of Sr Hugh Braybuff.

Sr Hugh Conway = ... d. & heire of Sr John Hamlyn.

Robert Whithed = ... d. of . . . . of Titherley in Com. Southton. | Cowdray of Okley.

Thomas = ... d. & heire of Tame. | Sr Hugh Conway.

John Whithed of Titherley = Catherin d. & heire of Thom. Tame.

. . . . d. & heire of . . . . = Morris Whitehed of Titherley = ... d. of . . . . Hampton ob. s.p. [*in Hampshire*]. | Mompesson.

George Whitehed of Titherley = Jane d. of Nicholas Warham sister [*in Hampshire*]. | of Sr George Warham knt.

Augustin Whitehed of Titherley = Julian d. of Richard Waller of Stoke.

Richard = Christian d. of . . . . Jephsonn of Frowell Whitehed. | [*? Froyle in Hampsh:*].

Anne vx. Robert Aston.

Anne d. of James = Sr Henery = Constance d. of Richard Norton of Tisted [*in Hampshire*] by Catherin his wiffe d. of . . . . | Ellenor vx. John Turnor. | Elizebeth vx. Edward Goddard.

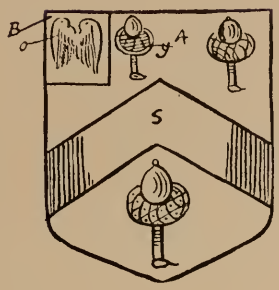
Anne d. of James Weston of Lichfeld in Com. Stafford 1. wiffe. | Sr Henery Whitehed.

Richard = Margery d. of John Culliford of Purbeck in Com. Dorssett. | Christian vx. Walter Dowley of Launsonn. | Catherin. — 2. Henery Whitehed. | Mary. — Honor. | Anne. — Elizebeth.

1. Francis.

[Boys.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 81.*]



Henery Boys of Hinton.

Henery Bois of Hinton.

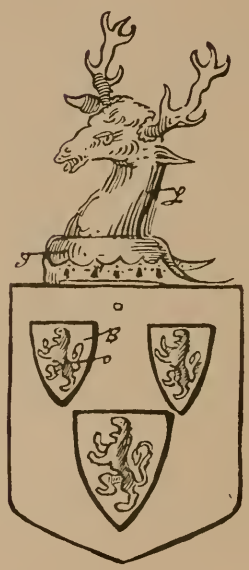
Willm. Boys of Wely. — Margerett d. of . . . . Louelace of . . . . in Com. Sussex.

Thom. Boys of Wely — Anne d. of Gregory Bacon of Michellmsh.

1. Thomas Boys. 2. Willm. Boys. 3. Gregory. Peter Boys.

[Pigeon.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 81b—82b.*]



- John Pigeon late of Hampton vppon Thames. = Issabell d. of . . . . Webb.
  - Allice d. of John Bristow 1. wiffe. = 1. Edmond Pigeon of Hampton vppon Thames. = Joane d. of . . . . Fowler.
    - 1. Nicholas Pigeon of Hampton vppon Thams. = Jane d. & heire of Wm. Clere of . . . . in Com. Berks.
      - 1. Edmond Pigeon of St Barthelmews the greate in London.
      - 2. Hugh Pigeon. = ... d. of . . . . Moyce.
      - Allice vx. Sackuille Masonn.
    - 2. Bristow Pigeon.
    - 3. John Pigeon. — 4. Edmond.
    - 5. William. — Barsabye.

A

A

2. John Pigeon of Stanbridge Earles in Com. Southton. = Christian d. of Randall Bell of . . . . in Com. Warwick. = John Kirkby 1. husband.

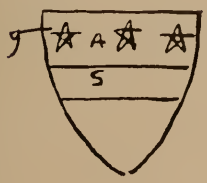
- Abraham Pigeon.
- 1. Stephen Pigeon.
- Tristram Pigeon.
- Jane vx. . . . . Butcher of London.
- Thomas Kirkby.
- John Kirkby.

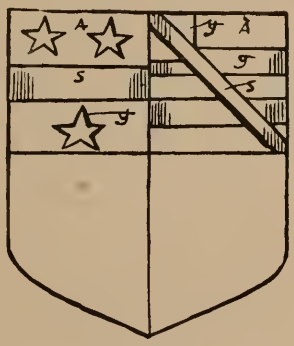
[Ireton.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 83.*]

This in the booke in the office.

The 1. Coate should be thus





[*1. IRETON.*
2. BOYS.]

. . . . Irton of Irton in Com. Combland. =

- John Irton of Irton. = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Copland.
  - 1. John Irton.
  - Elizebeth d. of . . . . Creswell of . . . . in Com. Surrey. = 2. Allexander Irton. = Allice d. of John Hallett of . . . . in Com. Dorssett.
    - George Irton.
- . . . . vx. . . . . Armarar of London.
- . . . . vx. . . . . Borne.

[Burley.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 83b.*]

1. BURLEY. [3. . . . .]
2. BONHAM.

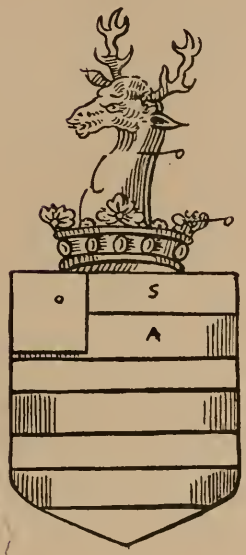
A pattent of Confirmation granted by Thom. Hawley Clarenceulx king of Armes to Willm. Burley de Veral-langbridg in Com. Wilts.

Robert Burley of . . . . in Com. Wilts. = Elizebeth d. & Coheire of John Bonham.

- 1. John Burley.
- 2. Walter Burley of the Devices in Com. Wilts. = Margerett d. of Thomas Browe in Com. Wilts.
  - Elizebeth vx. Richard Peede.
  - Richard Burley of Midle-tonall in Long pish in Com. Southton. = Agnes d. of . . . . Ingram.
    - Willm. Burley of Long pish. = Sibbell d. of Sr Edward Chamberlin of . . . . in Com. Oxon.
  - Mary vx. Richard Matheu.
- 3. Thom. Burley of Esterton in Com. Wilte vide Wilte [*1565, Genealogist, Vol. XII., New Series, p. 19*].

[Marshall.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 84.*]



Nicholas Marshall of Tid St Marys in Com. Lincon. = Anne d. of Thom. Done.

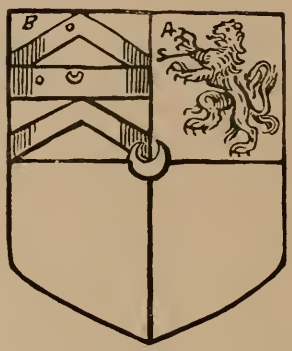
1. John Marshall.
2. Thomas Marshall = Ellen d. of . . . .
Anne.

Thomas Marshall of Abotts Anne in Com. Southton. = Mary d. of Henery Cotton.

Thomas Marshall.

[Gray.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 84b.*]



[*1. GRAY (CORNERD). 2. for GRAY (?).*]

Thomas Gray = ... d. & heire of . . . . Cornerd.

Thom. Gray of Grays hall in Cauendish in Com. Suffolk. = Mary d. & heire of Foulk Barnard esq^r.

Foulk Gray of Martin in Com. Norffolk. = Ellenor d. & heire of . . . . Barnardiston vel Barneston [*Isle of Purbeck, co: Dorset*].

Willm. Gray of Martin. = Christian d. & heire of John Maning of Ellingham magna in Com. Norff.

Mary d. of Edmond Bedingfeld of Oxborough in Com. Norff. = Willm. Grey of Martin. = Grace d. of Thom. Tey & widdow of George Heath of Mylnallhall in Com. Suff.

1. Thomas Grey of Martin vide Norff. [*Harl. Soc., Vol. XXXII., p. 138*].

2. Edmond Grey a preest.

3. Foulk Gray of Tarbrooke in Com. . . . . = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Drewrye of Rougham [*co: Norfolk*].

1. Anthony Gray of Tarbrooke [*Carbrooke*] vide Norffolk [*Harl. Soc., Vol. XXXII., p. 138*].

2. Thomas Gray of Silchester in Com. Southton. = Jane d. of . . . . Willoughby.

John Grey.

Elizebeth vx. . . . . Spring.

[Palmes.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 85.*]

William Palmes of Naborne in Com. Yorke. ═ [*Ellen*] sister of [*Sir Bryan*] Rocliff Baron of the exchequer.

- 1. Bryan Palmes of whom Comes Palmes of Naborne vide York [*Harl. Soc., Vol. XVI., p. 235; Foster's ed: Visitations of Yorksh: p. 90*]. ═ ⅄
- 2. Guy Palmes Sergeant at law. ═ Joane d. & Coheire of . . . . Drew of Bristow. ═ . . . . Moore of . . . . in Com. Southton 2 husband.

- 1. Bryan Palmes a quo Palmes of Lyndley vide York [*Harl. Soc., Vol. XVI., p. 235; Foster's ed: Visitations of Yorksh: p. 90*]. ═ ⅄
- 2. John.
- 3. Leonard Palmes. ═ Elizebeth d. of Thom. Clifford.
- 4. Stephen. — Jane vx. Sr Nicholas Fairfax.

- 1. Francis Palmes of Overton [*in Hampshire*]. ═ Anne d. of Daniell Lound.
  - Frances Palmes.
  - Margery Palmes.
  - Jane Palmes.
- 2. Richard.
- 3. William.
- Elizebeth vx. Francis Corby.

[Fawknor.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 85b.*]

1. FAWKNOR.
2. DANVERS.

Margerett = Richard Fawknor = Catheryn
d. of . . . . d. of . . . .

William Fawknor. =

Thomas Fawknor of Kings Clere [*in Hampshire*]. = Elizebeth d. of John Atfeld.

Peter Fawknor of Kings Cleare. = Joane d. of Ric. Withers of Sidmanton [*in Hampshire*].

Mary vx. John Lawrance of Kings Cleare.

1. Edward Fawknor m. . . . . d. of . . . . =

Catherin d. of John Apleton of Kings Cleere 1. wiffe. = 2. John Fawkner of Kings Clere m. to his 2. wiffe Catherin d. of . . . . Haliwell of Shrewsbery & widdow of . . . . Gardiner.

William. =

Raffe.

Richard. =

Richard. Francis. John.

Jane vx. Hugh Langley.

Peter Fawkner ob. s.p.

Thomas Fawkner of Kings Cleere. = Barbara d. of Thomas Goddard of Birchenwood in Com. . . . .

Ellen vx. Francis Wyrdnam of Kings Cleere 3. sonn of John Wyrdnam of Charlton in Com. Berks.

A

1. Thomas Fawkner of Kings Cleere 1634. May. = Constance d. of Willm. Sotwell of Grenham in Com. Berks.

Peter ob. yong.

John.

Margerett ob. yong.

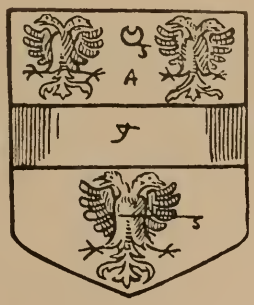
Catherin ob. yong.

Constance dyed yong.

a daughter dyed beffore it was Christned.

[Leeds.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 86.*]



Willm. Leeds of Stening & of Wapingthome in Com. Sussex. = Agnes d. of . . . . Alfrey.

1. John Leeds of Sussex.

Margerett d. of . . . . Lewknor of Kent 1. wiffe. = 2. Edward Leeds of Soberton in Com. Southton gent. = Allice widdow of Captaine . . . . Basing.

Agnes vx. Gregory Molton.

[Wright.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 86b, 87.*]

Robert Wright of East Meade in Com. Southton Came out of the North.

Nicholas Wright of East Mead ob. 1590. ætat. 64 — Joane d. of . . . . Bagnall.

1. Nicholas Wright of East mead ob. 1594. — Margerett d. of Julius Ceasar doc-ter of Phissick Father of Sr Julius Ceasar m of the Rowles.

2. John Wright of Eastmead.

3. Henery Wright.

Julius Wright.

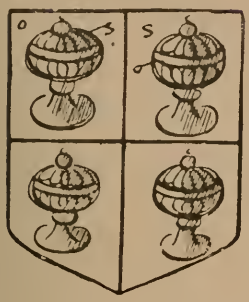
4. Robert Wright of East Meane. — Barbara d. of German Richard.

Elizebeth vx. Willm. Aplegarth.

Barbara d. & heire vx. Thom. Hanbury of East Maple Durham in the Tything of Beryton [*in Hampshire*].

[Langrish.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 87b.*]

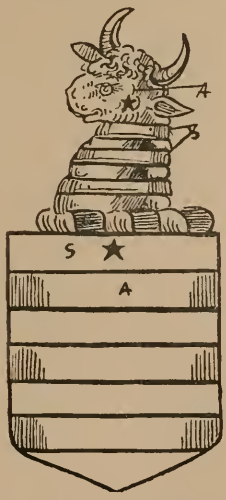


Nicholas Langrish of Langrish [*in Hampshire*] = Joane d. of . . . . Kempe.

- 1. Edward ob. s.p.
- 2. Willm. Langrish. = Catheryn d. of Ric. Lomnere.
  - Nicholas Langrish of Langrish in Com. Southton. = Anostacy d. of Willm. Billett.
    - Margerett. — Mary.
    - Willm. Langrish.
    - 2. Robert Langrish.
    - 3. Robert Langrish.
    - Jane. — Joane.
    - Margery.
- 3. Rafe. —
- 4. John. —
- 5. Anthony.

[Houghton.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 88.*]



Richard Houghton of Wormley in Com. Hertford. = Agnes d. of . . . . Greues of Waltham.

A

A

1. James Houghton of Wormley. — Richard Houghton of Petersffeld in Com. Southton. — Mary d. of Morris Sheppard of . . . . in Com. Gloster.

Anne d. & heire 1 m. to . . . . Kenolmarsh of Donmow in Com. Essex. 2. Nicholas Butler of Netherhall in Com. Hertford the sayd Ann dyed the 27 of Feb. 1620.

Richard Houghton.

[Arnwood.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 88b, 89.*]

John Arnwood.

John Arnwood of Arnwood [*in Hampshire*]. — Elizebeth.

A

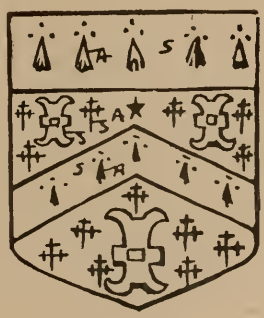
A

Edward Arnwood of Arnwood. = Mary d. of Willm. Ryth of .... in Com. Southton.

- James Arnwood of Arnwood. = Agnes d. of Willm. Gillett of Bucknall in Com. Dorssett.
- Dorathey vx. Robert Sharpe. — Barnaby Arnwood.
- 3. Willm. Arnwood. = Allice sister of Hen. Mollyns.
- 4. John Arnwood. — Margerett.

[Kingsmill.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 89*[b].]

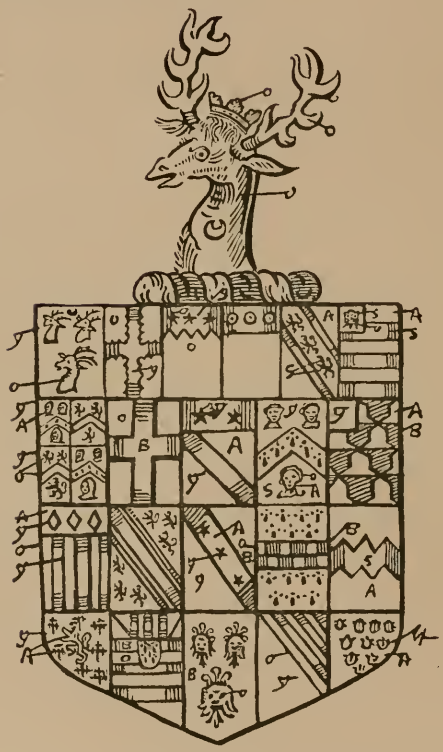


Edward Kingsmill of Winchester. = ... d. of .... Cooke.

- John Kingsmill of Winchester. = Margerett d. of .... Byrd of Winchester.
  - Willm. Kingsmill of Milbrooke in Com. Southampton. = Agnes d. of Thom. Sparvell of Eling in Com. Southton.
- Willm. Kingsmill deane of Winchester [*William Kingsmill alias Basing, from being the last prior of St. Swithin was made the first dean by the charter of erection 28. March 1540*].

[Dering.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 90—91.*]



1. DERING.
2. HAWTE.
3. [*ST. JOHN.*]
4. [*CAMOYS?.*]
5. [*HAWTREY.*]
6. [*RAVANCE or RAVENTLEDGE.*]
7. OWEN & [*OWEN*].
8. BOHUN.
9. ST. JOHN.
10. EASTFIELD.
11. FILLEALL [*FILIOL*].
12. WILKS [*ARDERNE*].
13. [*BOHUN.*]
14. [*CLITHEROW.*]
15. [*ARDERNE.*]
16. [*WEST.*]
17. [*LA WARRE.*]
18. [*MORTIMER.*]
19. [*CANTELUPE.*]
20. [*GRELLEY.*]
21. [*THURLBY.*]

[*For these quarterings see The Visit: of Sussex, Harl. Soc., Vol. LIII., p. 123.*]

John Surrenden = Anne d. & heire of Wm. Pluckley 19 of May 13 E. 3 [*1339*].

Thomas Dering of Dering nere Lid in Romneymarsh [*co: Kent*]. = James Hawte of Pluckley. = Joane d. & heire.

John Dering of Pluckley in Com. Kent. = Christian d. & heire of James Hawte of Pluckley.

A

A

- Issabell d. of Hen. Barton of Bonendon. = Richard Dering of Pluckley.
  - John Dering.
- Richard Dering = Agnes d. of . . . . Eiton of . . . . in Com. Sallop.
- Joane vx. John Pettyt of Shallingford.

- James Dering marshall of Christchurch in Com. Canterbery.
- Margerett vx. . . . . Shetterden.
- Christian vx. . . . . Denton.
- Richard a monk at Canterbery.
- Robert marid Bennett d. of . . . . Brockhill.

- Elizebeth d. & heire of Sr Hugh Mortymer knight. = Thom. West lord Delaware. = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Cooley 2 wife.

- John Dering of Pluckley in Kent. vide Kent [*1619—21, Harl. Soc., Vol. XLII., pp. 139, 206*].
- Willm. Dering of Petworth in Com. Sussex. = Ellinor d. & Coheire of Henery Dyke of . . . . in Com. Sussex.
- Sr Henery Owen knt. = Dorathey d. & Coheire of Thom. West lord Delaware.

- Anne d. of Robert Hall of . . . . in Com. Sussex. = Nicholas Dering of Lysse in Com. Somersett & of Petworth in Com. Sussex. = Elizebeth d. & Coheire of Sr Hen. Owen.

- Elizebeth. — Dorathey.
- Thomas Dering. — Robert Dering.
- John Dering. — Anthony Dering.
- Amaryn. — Owen.
- Edward.

- Thomas Dering of Lyse in Com. Somersett. = Winifrid d. of Sr George Wotton knt.
- Willm. Dering. = Margery d. of Rob. Hall.

- Dorathey Dering.
- Mary.
- 1. Henery Dering.
- 2. Edward Dering.
- Edith.
- Barbara.

- Anne Dering.
- 1. Nicholas Dering.
- 2. Edmond Dering.
- 3. Edward Dering.
- Dorathey Dering. — Jane Dering.
- Elizebeth. — Margerett.

[Stringfellow.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 91b.*]

Willm. Stringfellow of Com. Yorke.

John Stringfellow of London Costomer. — Anne d. of . . . . Belford of the North.

Richard Stringfellow of Barton Peuerell in Com. Southton. — Dorathey d. of . . . . Cooper of Howne in Com. Southton.

[Alphe.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 92.*]

Richard Alphe of London.

Walter Alphe of London. — Catheryn d. of . . . . Dutton of . . . . in Com. Chester.

Stephen Alphe Costomer of Southampton. — Hester d. of Thom. Blount of London Costomer.

[Sprinte.]

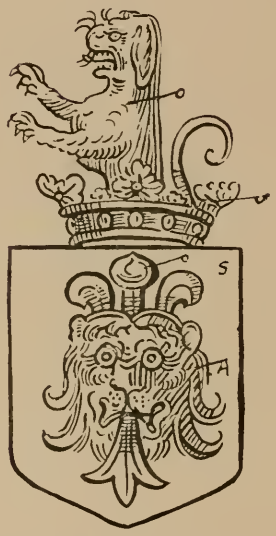
[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 92b.*]

John Sprinte of Bristowe.

- Edmond Sprinte.
- John Sprinte — Scolastica d. of . . . . Hewes of Bristow.
  - John Sprinte — Joane d. of . . . . Wisedom of Hauant [*in Hampshire*].
    - John Sprinte.
    - Elizebeth.
  - 2. John Sprinte.
  - Allice.
- Thomas Sprinte a prest ob. s.p.

[Morley.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 93, 93b.*]



per Rob. Cooke Clarencenlx. 1575 to *John Morley of Barns in Com. Southton.

- Willm. Morley als Morlow of Com. Southton.
  - Robert Morley als Morlow.
  - Willm. Morley als Morlow = Joane d. of . . . . . .
    - Pautony d. of Wm. Fletcher of Bery. = *John Morley als Marlow of Barnes in Com. Southton. = Joane d. of Rob. Derne of Yeling.
      - John Morley.
      - Robert Morley.
      - Jane.
      - Margerett.
      - Willm. Morley.
      - Edward Morley.
      - Henery.
      - Anthony.

[Cobb.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 94—95b.*]

Willm. Cobb of Steuinton in Com. Southampton. = [illegible]

John Cobb of Swareton in Com. Southampton. = Anne d. of .... Barnes.

Margerett d. of Edward Bronsall 1. wiffe. = Thom. Cobb of Swareton in Com. Southton m. to his 3. wiffe Margery d. of .... = Agnes d. of John Hunt 2. wiffe.

Richard Cobb a preest.

Michell Cobb of Swareton. = ... d. of .... Welborne.

2. John Cobb of .... = ... d. of Thomas Bicknall.

John Cobb.

Thomas Cobb of Swareton. = Catherin d. of .... Owen.

George ob. s.p.

Arther Cobb dyed in Bohemia.

Winifrid. — Joane.

Michell Cobb = ... d. of .... Bromfeld Steward to the Erle of Southampton.

Richard Cobb.

3. Ricard Cobb ob. s.p.

4. Peter Cobb of Norntonton als Northington in Com. Southampton. = Elizebeth d. of .... Runiger of Basingstoke [*in Hampshire*].

A

5. Willm. Cobb of [*sic*] Nortonton. = ... d. of .... Tutt.

B

Winiffrid vx. Richard Browne of Micheldeuer in Com. Southampton.

A | B |

1. Peter Cobb of London draper 1624. = Allice d. of John Gaynsford of Idbury in Com. Oxon.

Susan 1. m. to Arther Armestrong of Farnham 2. to Alexander Watsonn.

William Cobb.

Thomas Cobb.

1. Peter Cobb 13 yeare old the 10th of March 1624.

Issabell.

Elizebeth.

Susan.

[Vnwin.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 96, 96b.*]

[*Blank shield.*]

Thomas Vnwin of Horton in Com. Wilte. = ... d. & heire of Sr John Terlott knt by whom her husband had Horton.

. . . . Vnwin of Horton. = ... d. & heire of Sr John Flory of Cloner in Com. Wilte.

Robert Vnwin of Horton. = Allice d. of . . . . Frost sister & heire of Willm. Frost.

William Vnwin ob. s.p.

John Vnwin of Horton. = Jone d. of . . . . Pecke of Andener.

John Vnwin of Gabington in Com. Southampton. = Jane d. of George Hampton of Alcanings in Com. Wilte.

Millescent vx. Thom. Hatcher.

—

Elizebeth vx. Stephen Cooper.

Simon Vnwin of Horton & Pabington. = Ellinor sister & heire of Hen. Blount of Hatherne in Com. Gloster.

2. John ob. s.p.

3. Michell Vnwin of Winchester.

Mary vx. Nic. Prouender.

—

Susan.

John Vnwin.

Simon Vnwin.

Martha.

Elizebeth.

4. Willm. Vnwin.

5. Henery Vnwin.

6. Thomas Vnwin a minester at . . . . in Com. Gloster.

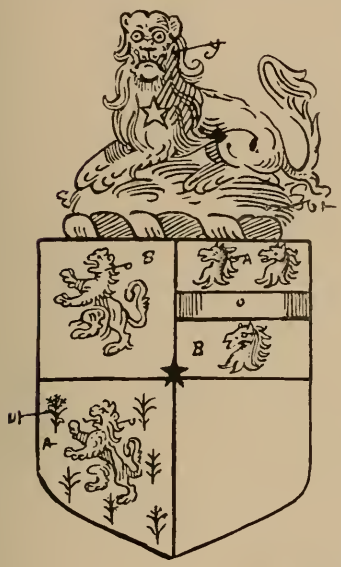
Edward Vnwin wth my lord of Canterbery.

Jane.

[Lloyd.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 97.*]

thus in the vissitation in the office.



thus I haue likewise seen it.

Ivan lloyd.

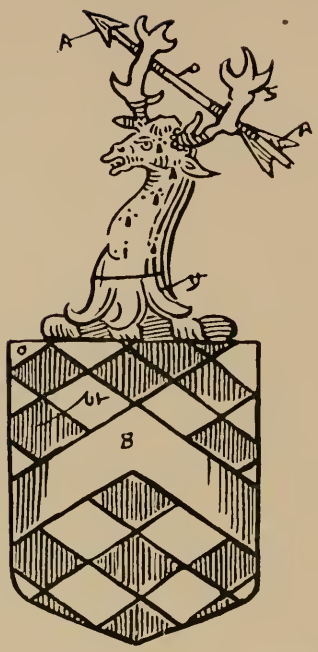
Polani lloyd.

Jenkin lloyd.

Hovell lloyd — Ingarett d. of John Ab . . .

Lewes lloyd of Burton in Com. Denbigh — Rose d. of John Apyblengohh.

- John lloyd of Burton.
- 2. David lloyd of Vpham in Com. Southton. — Elizebeth d. of Thom. Mollyns of . . . . in Com. Dorssett widdow of Charles Ringwood.
- 3. Thomas lloyd.



[Yong.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 97b.*]

- John Yong of Mawling in Com. Sussex. = Mary d. of John Ernley of Lewes in Com. Sussex.
  - John Yong of Mawling.
    - Nicholas Yong of Odusin in Com. Southton. = Christian d. of Nicholas Vrny of . . . . in Com. Southton.
      - Robert Yong. — John Yong.
      - Mary. — Scicelye.
      - Anne.

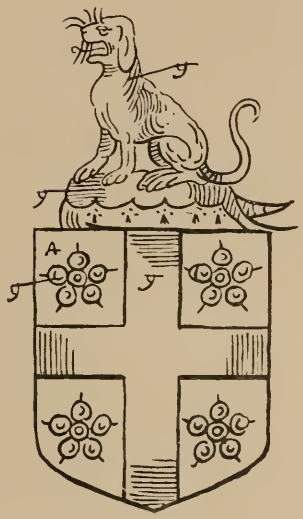
[Goldsmith.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 98, 98b.*]

- John Goldsmith of Exon in Com. Southampton.
  - Henery Goldsmyth of Exon = Mary d. of Richard Gore.
    - Susan d. of Henery Tichborne. = John Goldsmith. = Dorathey d. of Wm. Midleton of Kent.
      - Henery Goldsmith.
      - Mary.
      - Margerett.
      - Anne.
      - Peeter Goldsmith.
      - Jane Goldsmith.
    - 2. John Goldsmith.
    - Margerett vx. Arther Williams.

[Lawrens.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 99.*]



Thomas Lawrens of . . . . in Com. Dorssett.

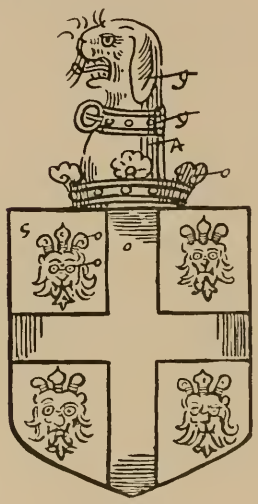
Gilbert Lawrens = Joane d. of Richard Ladye.

Willm. Lawrens of Winchester. = Ellyn d. of John Cartwright of . . . . in Com. Stafford.

. . . . Warren = Allice d. & heire of Willm. Lawrens. = Thomas Michellborne of Grays Inn in Com. Midlesex.
1. husband.

[Hurlebatt and Kingswell.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 99b, 100.*]



[*HURLEBATT.*]

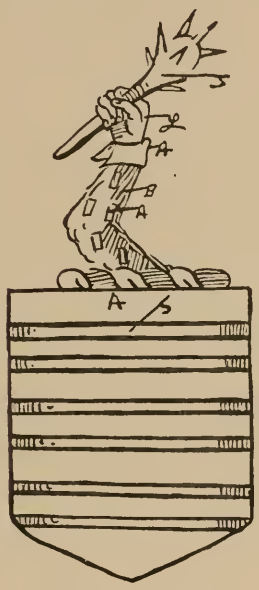
[*KINGSWELL.*]

John Hurlbatt of Farnham in Com. Surrey. =

- Willm. Hurlbatt of Farnham. = Margery d. of John Bulbeck of Bollington in Com. Southampton.
  - John Hurlbatt of Shaldon. = Avis d. of John Hunt of Rentworth in Com. Southton. = Swithin Kingswell of Shaldon.
    - William Kingswell.
    - Richard Kingswell.
- Willm. Kingswell of Shaldon. = Issabell d. of Ric. Norton of Tisted [*in Hampshire*].

[Creswell.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 100, 101.*]



Willm. Creswell.

- Hugh Creswell.
  - Richard Creswell of Farnham.
    - 1. Willm. Creswell.
      - 1. Richard Creswell of . . . . in Com. Surrey.
      - 2. Edward Creswell.
    - 2. Walter Creswell.
- John Creswell.
  - Thomas Creswell — Joane d. of . . . . Richards.
    - Richard Creswell — . . . . d. of . . . . Jennins.
      - Thom. Creswell of Hackfeld in Com. Southampton — Allice d. of Thomas Haydock esq^r.
        - Jane Creswell.

[North.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 101b, 102.*]

[*1. NORTH.*
2. ARGELLAN.]

the Anncestors of this John North marid wth the daughter & heire of John Nangle.

John North went into Normandy to Shirbrugh & there seated him selfe & marid the lady of Shirbrugh.

Richard North of Forthingbridg [*Fordingbridge in Hampshire?*] = Elizebeth d. of . . . .

- John North of Howdell in Com. Southampton. = Clare d. of . . . . Brise.
  - Frances d. of Thom. Cheeke of the Ile of Wight 1. wiffe. = Richard North of Forthingbridg. = Anne d. of Ric. Higgins 2. wiffe.
    - Thomas North.
    - Anne vx. John Newman of the Ile of Wight.
    - Willm. North.
    - George North.
    - Elizebeth.
    - Mary.
  - Elizebeth vx. John Wade.
- Richard.
- Edward.

[Freeland.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 102b, 103.*]

John Freeland of Burton Stacye.

Edward Freeland of Burton Stacye = ... d. of . . . . Norton.

Richard Freeland of Gretham in Com. Southampton. = Margery d. of Nicholas Atread.

1. John Freeland of . . . . in Com. Wilte.

2. Richard Freeland. = ... d. of Robert Snelgraue.

John Freeland. Margerett. Elizebeth.

3. Nicholas Freeland.

4. Robert. — 5. Henery.

Elizebeth vx. John Newlynd. — Mary vx. George Wakeford.

[Long.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 103b.*]

John Long of Draycott in Com. Wilte. = ... d. of . . . . Bacon.

George Long of Lymington in Com. Southampton. = Allice d. of . . . . Hent of Lymington.

John Long of Lymington in Com. Southampton. = Christian d. of . . . . Yonge of Damerton in Com. Wilts.

Richard.

Joane vx. John Adams.

Clare

[Pescod.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 104—105.*]

John Pescod of Newton Valence in Com. Southton. =

A

A

- John Pescod of . . . .
  - Nicholas Pescod of Tigoll in Com. Southton.
- Dorathey d. of . . . . Waterfeld of . . . . in Com. Sussex 1. wiffe.
- Richard Pescod of Newton Vallens in Com. Southton.
  - Anne Pescod.
  - 1. Thomas Pescod.
    - 2. John Pescod.
  - 3. Nicholas Pescod.
    - Ellen Pescod.
- Margerett d. of Willm. Kirton of of [*sic*] Edmonton in Com. Midlesex 2. wiffe.
  - 4. Richard Pescod.

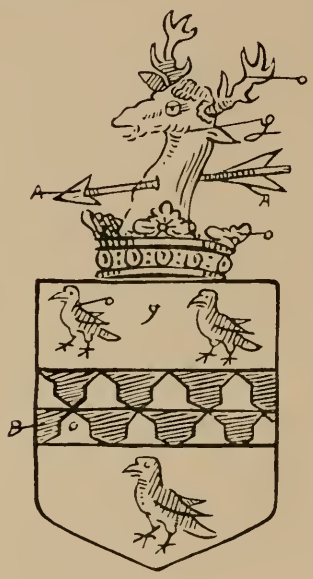
[Compton.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 105*[b].]

- Richard Compton — Agnes d. of Arnold Champion.
  - John Compton of Peirsden in Colmer in Com. Southton. — Jane d. of Richard Michelborne of Bredherst [*co. Kent?*].
    - John Compton.
    - Catheryn Compton.
  - 2. Thomas.
  - Allice vx. John Feilder.

[Parmiger.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 106, 106'.*]



Richard Parmiger of Chepsted in Com. Kent. = Joane d. of . . . . Litagrome.

- 1. John Parmiger. =
  - Nicholas Parmiger.
- 3. Thomas Parmiger of Wastingley. = Catheryn d. of . . . . Jennens of Swallowfeld.
  - Dorothey.
- 2. Richard Parmiger. =
  - 1. John Parmiger.
  - 2. Richard Parmiger.
  - 3. Samuell Parmiger.

[Molyns.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 107.*]

[*1. MOLYNS.*
2. COURTE.
3. MONTAGU quartering MONTHERMER.
4. FRAMLINGHAM?]

these quartered Coates weare thus brought in to the vissitation made by Phillpott vnder the hand of C. Cook the 1. Coate thus

Sr Richard de Molyns knight.

William de Molyns — Allice d. of . . . . . .

Henery Molyns.

John Molyns.

Nicholas Molyns.

John Molyns of Sandhall in Com. Southton.

Richard Molyns — . . . . d. & heire of . . . . Cort sister & heire of Rob. Cort. — John Molyns.

A

Emelyn d. of William Waldron of Bovey in Com. Devon. = Willm. Molyns of Sandhall m. Anne d. of Sr Alexander Colepeper of Begbery in Com. Kent knt. = ... d. & heire of Wm. Mountague sonn of John sonn of Willm. 2. sonn of John Mountague vnckle & heire of Willm. Mountague Earle of Salesbery.

William Molyns of Makny in Com. Berks vide Berks. =

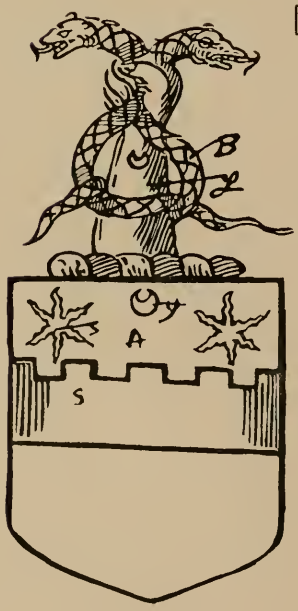
John Molyns of Sandhall. = Elizebeth d. of Hen. Hymerford.

Henery Molyns of Sandhall = Allice d. of Walter Skilling of . . . . in Com. Wilte.

Anne Molyns. | Jane Molyns. | Willm. Molyns. = | Judith Molyns. | Dorathey Molins. | Elizebeth Molyns. | Joyce Molyns.

. . . . vx. . . . . Waterton. | . . . . vx. . . . . Sōmer.

[Twyne.]



[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 107b, 108.*]

Sr Bryan Twyne of Long pish in Com. Southampton. = ... d. of . . . . Manston.

Nicholas Twyne of Long pish. = ... d. of . . . . Buckland.

John Twyne of Long pish. = Joane d. of . . . . Manston.

A

A

Willm. Peper of Canterbery in Kent. = Allice d. of . . . . Tusnodem.

Willm. Twyne of Bullington in Com. Southton. = Joane d. of Wm. Pickering.

1. John Twine of Preston & Hardacre in Com. Kent. = Allice d. & Coheire of Wm. Peper.

Ellenor d. & Coheire vx. Francis Routhland of Micham in Surrey.

Mary vx. Henery Abdey of Canterbery.

Anne vx. . . . . Lewes of Canterbery.
—
Ellinor vx. Thom. Neame.

1. Lawrance Twyne of Hardacre. = Anne d. of . . . . Hoker of . . . . in Com. Southton.

John Twyne. Anne Twyne.

2 Thomas Twyne. = Joane d. of . . . . Ponfrett.

John Twine.
—
Ellen vx. . . . . Langrish of . . . . in Com. Southton.
—
Nicholas Twine.

2. Thomas Twyne of Grewell in Com. Southampton. = Clemence d. of Wm. Chapman.

3. Willm. Twyne of Stonham.

Agnes vx. John Wydop.

1. Thomas Twyne of Grewell. = Allice d. of Thom. Dolman of Newbery [*co: Berks*].

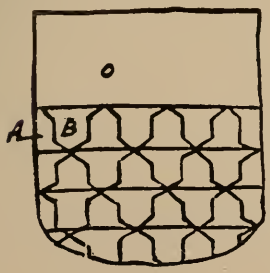
2. Allexander.
—
3. Oliver.

Anne vx. James Style of North Warnborow in Com. Southampton.

Thomas Twyne. Elizebeth. Anne. Grace. Joane.

[Tichborne.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 108ᵃ—110ᵇ.*]



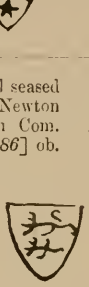
20 Ed. 3 [*1346-47*] hundredo de Basingstoke

- Rogerus Tichborne tenet in Kempeshute dimidium feodum quod fuit Johannis Tichborne — xxv^{s}
- Rogerus Tichborne tenet in Catteshanger dimidium hide terre que fuit Ricardi Siferwast — iiij^{s}
- Rogerus Tichborne tenet in Tichborne vnum feodum quod fuit Johannis Tichborne — xl^{s}

Wilhm. Plessitis 2 E. 1 [*1273-74*].

- Richard Plessitis died seased of the mannors of Newton Forester & Exton in Com. Som. 14 E. 1 [*1285-86*] ob. s.p.
- Sabina sister & heire vx. Nicholas Pech.
- Avelyn sister & Coheire vx. John Durant 17 E. 1 [*1288-89*].
- Emme sister & Coheire vx. John Heryon.

out of a deed of Ric. durant.

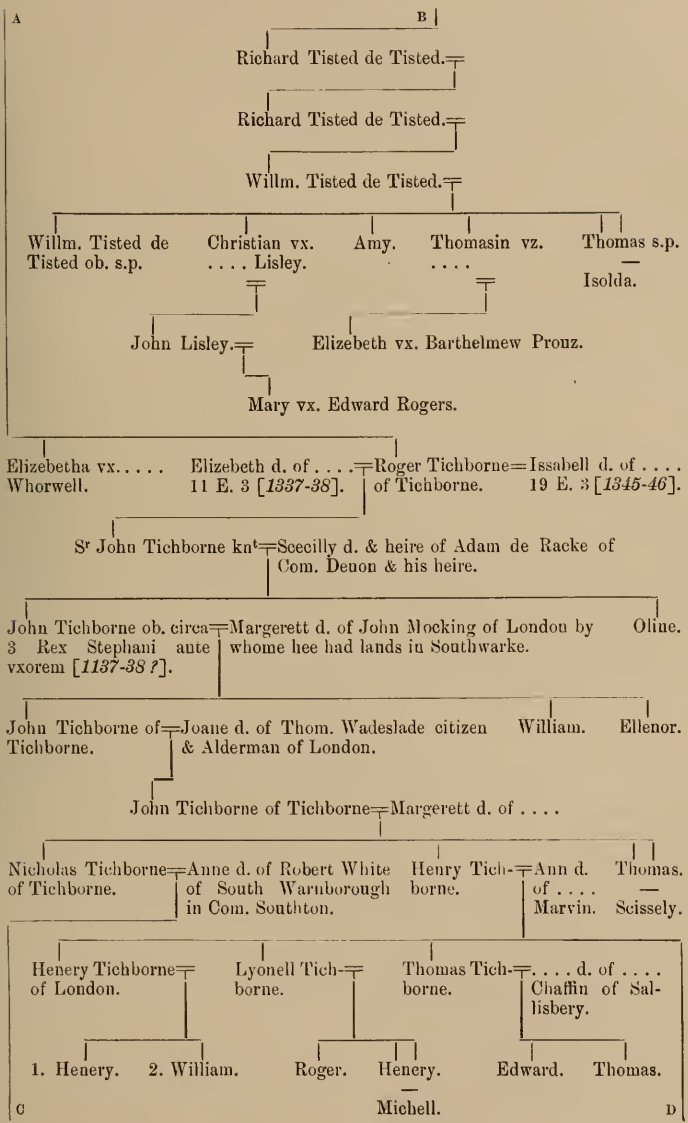


Richard Durant 5 E. 2 [*1311-12*] = Sibbell d. of . . . . Gunvile.

Thom. Durant sonn of Richard 7 E. 3 [*1333-34*] = Margerett d. & Coheire.

Sr Roger de Tichborne knt. = Mabell d. & heire of Lymerston of Lymerston in the Ile of Wight.

- Sr Walter de Tichborne knt. =
  - Sr Roger de Tichborne ob. sanz yssue male. = Allice d. of . . . . Hake vel Hakett.
  - John Tichborne. =
    - Sr John Tichborne of Tichborne knt ob. circa annum vndecimum E. 3 [*1337-38*] = Amicia.
      - 4. Thomas. A
      - Richardus per Alliciam filliam et Cohæredem Jo. la Hood de West Tisted. B =
      - Walterus per Agatham alteram filiam et Cohæredem Jo. la Hood.
    - Roger.
    - Catherin.
    - Margerett.
  - Galfridus.
  - Phillippa.


A
B
Richard Tisted de Tisted.
Richard Tisted de Tisted.
Willm. Tisted de Tisted.
Willm. Tisted de Tisted ob. s.p.
Christian vx. .... Lisley.
Amy.
Thomasin vz. ....
Thomas s.p. — Isolda.
John Lisley.
Elizebeth vx. Barthelmew Pronz.
Mary vx. Edward Rogers.
Elizebetha vx..... Whorwell.
Elizebeth d. of .... 11 E. 3 [1337-38].
Roger Tichborne of Tichborne.
Issabell d. of .... 19 E. 3 [1345-46].
Sr John Tichborne knt
Scecilly d. & heire of Adam de Racke of Com. Devon & his heire.
John Tichborne ob. circa 3 Rex Stephani ante vxorem [1137-38 ?].
Margerett d. of John Mocking of London by whome hee had lands in Southwarke.
Oline.
John Tichborne of Tichborne.
Joane d. of Thom. Wadeslade citizen & Alderman of London.
William.
Ellenor.
John Tichborne of Tichborne
Margerett d. of ....
Nicholas Tichborne of Tichborne.
Anne d. of Robert White of South Warnborough in Com. Southton.
Henry Tichborne.
Ann d. of .... Marvin.
Thomas. — Scissely.
Henery Tichborne of London.
Lyonell Tichborne.
Thomas Tichborne.
.... d. of .... Chaffin of Salisbery.
1. Henery.
2. William.
Roger.
Henery. — Michell.
Edward.
Thomas.
C
D

C — D

- Peter Tichborne. = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Mydleton.
  - Chideok Tichborne.
- Nicholas Tichborne. = Mary d. of Rob. Myll.
  - Thomas Tichborne.
  - Henery Tichborne.
  - Richard.
- Roger. — John.
- Henery. — Lyonell.
- John.

- Roger.
- William.
- Dorathey vx. John Samborne of . . . . in Com. Berks.
- Margerett.
- Dorathey.

- Barthelmew.
- Julian d. & Coheire of Robert Fencother of London Alderman. = Nicholas Tichborne of Tichborne. = *Alice Keth sister & heire of Thomas Willm. & James Kyeth of Totfford in Com. Southton.
  - Julian vx. Thomas Creswell of Odiam.
  - Elizebeth s.p.
  - Dorathey s.p.

- Jane vx. Francis Yate of Liford in Com. Berks.
- . . . . vx. . . . . Bind of Sussex.
- Constance vx. Robert Knight of Lidnoth in Com. Southampton.
- Gilbert. — Ambrose.
- Martyn. — Jeremias.

- . . . . d. of . . . . Shelley of Maple Durham ob. s.p. = Sr Beniamin Tichborne knt & Baronett. = Amphillis d. of Rich. Weston one of the Justices of the Common Bench.
- . . . . vx. . . . . Beconsaw.

- Sr Beniamyn Tichborne knt.
- Ellen d. & Coheire of Ric. White of Aldershott in Com. Southton. = Sr Richard Tichborne of Tichborne knt & Baronett. = Susan d. & Coheire of Willm. Waller of of [*sic*] Old Soke.
- Elizebeth vx. Rob. Sarth 2 to Wm. Owen.

- Amphillis vx. Lawrance sonn & heire of Sr Lawrance Hyde knt.
- John Tichborne.
- Anne.
- Susan.
- Elizebeth.

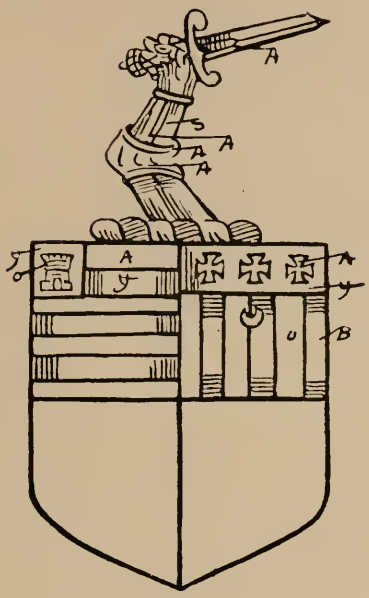
- Sr Walter Tichborne of Aldershott knt. = Mary d. & Coheire of Rob. White of Aldershott.
- Anne 1 m. to Willm. Brooke 2 to Sr Thom. Timperley knight.
- 5. Sr Beniamyn Tichborne knt. — 4. Henry Tichborne of Ireland.
- Amphillis vx. Willm. sonn & heire of Willm. Gratwick of Com. Sussex.

- Theophila. — Frances.
- 1. Beniamyn. — 2. Francis. — 3. John.
- 4. Walter. — 5. James.
- 6. Richard. — 7. Lionell.
- Mary. — Elizebeth.
- Charity. — Bridgett.

[* *The first line of this entry is smudged and difficult to read.*]

[Fuller.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 111.*]



1. FULLER.
2. MEULX.

. . . . Fuller als Fulwer of Gatterhall in Com. Lanck.

[*Robert *smudged out in the MS.*]

*. . . . Fuller als Fulwer of London marchant. = Elizebeth d. of Thom. Standish of Duxbery widdow of Thom. Moore of London. = Rowland Edwards of London marchant 1. husband.

Mathew Fulwer of Lemington in Com. Southampton. = Jane d. & sole heire of Henery Mewes of Lemington.

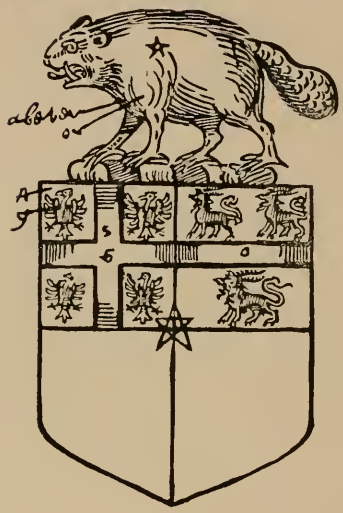
Peter Fuller als Fulwer of St Ellins in the Ile of Wight. = Mary d. of John Ryce of Appes in the pish of New Christchurch in the Ile of Wight.

Edmond Fuller. — Humfrey Fuller.

Mews Fuller. Peter Fuller. Noye Fuller. Francis. Margerett.

[Corham.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 111b, 112.*]



1. CORHAM.
2. BORNICOMB.

Richard Corham.

James Corham.

John Corham of Otery St Mary in Com. Devon. = ... d. & heire of Thom. Bornicomb.

John Corham of Otery St Mary. = Joane d. & heire of Thom. Astley.

John Corham of Otery St Mary. = Joane d. of Richard Heidon of Bowood & Epfford in Com. Devon.

1. Willm. Corham of Otery St Mary. = Sith d. of . . . . Dabraham.

2. John Corham.

Willm. Corham. John Corham.

3. Roger Corham of Barton in Com. Southton. = Mabell d. of Sr George Pawlett of Crondall in Com. Southton widdow of Thom. Chaundler.

Robert Corham. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Tho. Nash.

Joane vx. Thom. Spurway gent.

Roger Corham. William. Elizebeth. Frances.

[Cotton.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 112b, 113.*]

Cotton.

- Sr Richard Cotton of Werblington & Bedhampton in Com. Southampton. — Jane d. of John Onley of Onley Catefly in Com. Northampton ob. 1586.
  - Sr George Cotton of Warblington in Com. Southton knt lineing in Anº 1596. — Mary d. of John Shelley of Michellgrone of . . . . in Com. Sussex esqr [*sic*].
    - 1. Richard Cotton. — Elizebeth sister of Sr Edward Blount & Sr Christopher Blount of Kidermi[*n*]ster.
    - Mary vx. Sr John Carell. — Jane vx. Willm. Owen of Godstow in Com. Oxon.
    - 2. John Cotton. — Elizebeth vx. . . . . Lone of . . . . of [*sic*] Com. Kent.
- Mary vx. Allen Hodgkis of . . . . vide Bedford.

[Brocas.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 113b—114b.*]

1. BROCAS. 2. ROCHES. 3.
4. BANBURY. 5. MORELL.

[*The Brocas crest on the early seals was a negro's head in profile wearing an oriental crown. see Brocas of Beaurepaire, by Capt. Montagu Burrows, p. 99, etc.*]

1. BROCAS. 2. PEXSALL. 3. BROCAS.
4. 5. BANBURY.

Sr Bernard Brocas knt the first yt Came into England was buried at Guildfford.

- Sr Bernard Brocas knight.
  - Sr Bernard Brocas knight.
    - Sr Bernard Brocas knt.
      - Sr John Brocas knight liued 46 E. 3.
        - Sr John Brocas knt ob. s.p.
        - Sr Oliver Brocas knight. = Margerett d. of Thom. Heuer.
          - John Brocas dyed wthont yssue.
        - *Sr Bernard Brocas knt 30 yeare old 1 R. 2. = Mary d. & heire of John de Roches.
          - Elizebeth vx. Thom. Missenden sonn of John Missenden of Missenden in Com. Buck.
          - Issabell vx. Sr John Golloffre of Com. Oxon knt. — Jane vx. Rob. Dynley a quo Barett de Essex.
          - †Sr Bernard Brocas knt attainted 1 H. 4. = Joane d. & heire of Gilbert Banbury.
            - 1. Willm. Brocas of Denton. dyed 34 H. 6. = Joane. 3. Richard. 4. Thomas.
              - ‡Willm. Brocas of Beaurepayre in Com. Southton. = Agnes d. of Thom. Bekingham.
                - John Brocas of Beaurepayre. = Anne d. of Edward Longford esqr 1 wiffe.
                - Willm. Brocas of Beaurepayre ob. 21 H. 7 = Mary d. of John Griffin. (A)
              - ‡ this Willm. died the 22 of Aprill 1 R. 3 & was buried in St Barthelmews in Smythfeld in our lady Chappell there [*1484*].
            - Gilbert Banbury lord of Holliborne. = Sibbell.
      - Sr John de Roches knt 11 E. 3. = Joane d. & heire.
        - John de Roches ob. 5 of king E. 2 = Beatrix Anno 1305.
          - Martin ob. 5 E. 1 s.p.
          - Hugh Roches. = Emma.
  - Geffrey de Roches = Emma.

(B) = Anne d. of John Rogers of Frefolk 2 wiffe.

---

* this Sr Bernard Brocas knt was Chamberlyn to Phillip Erle of Henalt & was buried at Westminster.

† this Sr Bernard Brokas was Carver to R. 2 hee was beheded & was buried in the White Friers in London.

A | B

Edith d. & sole heire of Willm. Brocas. = Raffe Pexsall of Beaurepayre m. to his 3 wiffe Anne d. of Ric. Fitzwillms of Laughton in Com. York brother of Sr Thomas Fitzwm. of Aldwarke. = Joane widdow of Wm. Fulford esqr 2 wife ob. s.p.

Lady Ellenor d. of Willm. Pawlett marques of Winchester 1 wife. = Sr Richard Pexsall knt mr of the Buckhounds ob. 1571. = Elinor d. of John Cotgraue of .... in Com. Cester 2 wife.

- Elezeb: d. & Coheire vx. John Jobsonn of Munckwith in Com. Essex.
- Margerey vx. Oliver Beckett.
- Anne d. & Coheire vx. Bernard Brocas sonn of Robert Brocas of Horton hall in Com. Buck.
- Barbara vx. Anthony Bridges.

Sibbell d. of .... Croke of Londou 1 wife. = 2. Bernard Brocas of Alton was 20 yeare old 1 H. 4. = Emlin widdow of .... Grewend of Bedington in Com. Hertford 2 wife. d. of .... Sands. — 5. Gilbert Brocas 5 sonn.

- Bernard. — Thomas.
- John.
- Agnes vx. John Malter.
- Bernard Brocas. = Anne d. & heire of John Morell of Dunstable.
- Willm. Brocas.

1. John Brocas = Elizebeth d. of .... Marshall.
2. German Brocas of Dunstable.

Robert Brocas of Horton hall in Com. Buckinghm. = Dorathey d. of Richard Ruthall of Moulsho in Com. Buckinghm.

Mary vx. Willm. Hawtrey of Chakers in Com. Buckinghm. ob. s.p.

2. Willm. Brocas of Thedingworth in Com. Lester. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Thom. Dextar of Thedingworth.

- Elizebeth vx. Sr Rob. Cotton of Conington in Com. Huntington knt & Baronett.
- Mary Brocas.
- Frances Brokas m. to her 1 husband Thomas Leigh of Com. Gloster 2. to Edward Haselrig of Thedingworth 3. Francis Stanesmore of Frolesworth in Com. Lester.
- Susan marid to Francis Catesly of Hardmead in Com. Buckingh.

1. Bernard Brocas of Beaurepayre. = Anne [*d.*] & Coheire of Sr Richard Pexsall knt mr of the Buckhounds.

Frances marid to Sr John Bale of Carlton Curley in Com. Lester.

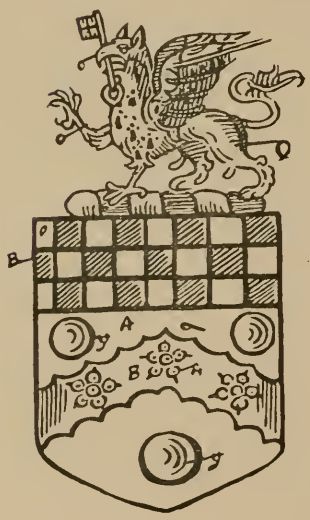
C

C

- Sr Pexsall Brocas of Beaurepayre knt. = Margeret d. of Sr Thom. Shirley of Wiston Neston in Com. Sussex knt.
  - Thomas Brocas esqr. = Elizeth d. of Robert Wingfeld of Vxton in Com. Northampton.
    - 1. Robert Brocas.
    - 2. Thomas.
    - 3. William.
    - 4. Oliver.
    - Bernard.
    - Prudence.
- Frances vx. Thom. Cheney of Braminger in Com. Bedford.
- Anne vx. Hen. sonn of Xpofer Mauston Dorssett.
- Percye of in Com.
- Mary.

[Hobson.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 115, 115b.*]



* this Thomas made his will 22. Feb. Anº Dom. 1506 & was buried in the pish Church of St Botholphs Aldersgate London.

† this Richard made his will the 22th of Feb. Anº Dom. 1520.

- Willm. Hobsonn = Issabell.
  - * Thomas Hobsonn = Jane.
    - † 1. Richard Hobsonn of Marybone Parke in Com. Midlesex nere London. = Parnell d. of . . . . Frowick.
      - Thomas Hobson of Marybone = ... d. of John Hottofte.
        - Thom. Hobson of Marybone Cam in to the Ile of Wight & there dyed. = Margerett d. of Nicholas Holborne of Chelsey in Com. Midlesex.
          - Thom. Hobson of Ningwood in the Ile of Wight. = Mary d. of Anthony Jenkinson of Siwell in Com. Northton knight of the holy Sepulcher.

A B

A | B

Margerett vx. Anthony Earlesman.

1. John Hobsonn = Anne d. of . . . . Bromfeld of Southwarke in Surrey widdow [*of*] Willm. Kerling.

2. Anthony. — 3. Richard.

4. Thomas. — Elizebeth.

Mary. — Dorathey.

2. Willm. Hobsonn. =

Thomas Hobsonn = Julian d. of . . . . Hareward.

Ellen d. of . . . . Stant.

James Hobsonn of Hasting in Com. Sussex m. Joane d. of Arnold Champion of Godlyman in Com. Surrey. =

Anne d. of Henery Stokes of Sussex.

1. William. — 2. James.

3. Thomas. — 4. John.

1. Thomas Hobsonn.

Mary vx. . . . . Butler of King ton. —

Winiffrid vx. . . . . Fewys of Hasting.

2. St John Hobsonn. — 3. James Hobsonn.

Elizebeth. — Anne.

[Hyde.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 116.*]

Roger Hyde a yonger sonn of the house of Denchworth in Com. Berks. = Agnes d. of Willm. Blake of Eston towne in Com. Southton.

A

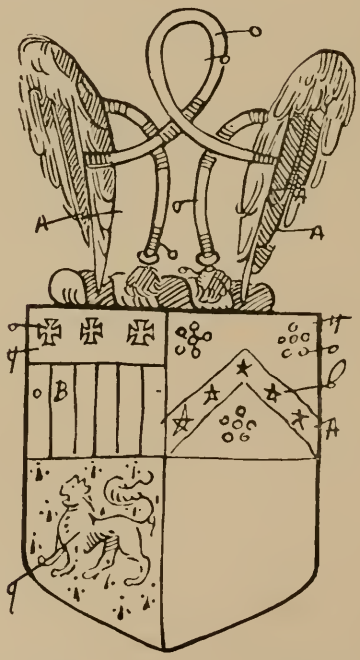
A

Roger Hyde of Romsey in Com. Southton. — Joane d. & heire of Tristram Pistar of Elton in Com. Southton vide Follio 136.

- Pistor Hyde.
- 2. Elizebeth. — 1. Dorathey.
- 3. Susan. — 4. Joane.
- 5. Winifrid. — 6. Margerett.
- 7. Frances.

[Meulx.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 116*[b], *117.*]



1. MEULX. 2. DREW. 3. KINGSTON.

S[r] Willm. de Kingston kn[t] lord of Kingston in the Ile of Wight.

A

A

Jordan de Kingston.

1. Sr John de Kingston, knt = Matilda. 2. Willm. de Kingston.

Jacobus de Kingston ob. s.p.

Henery Taylor = 1 husband.

Ellenor = d. & heire.

William Drew 2 husband.

Jordan Kingston ob. s.p.

Richard Kingston ob. s.p.

Henery Taylor.

Sr William Meulx knt. = John Drew of Kingston.

John = Taylor.

Richard = Meulx of Wansted in Com. Essex.

Margerett d. & = Coheire shee was lady Huntereomb.

Henery Popham 2 husband buried in the Church of Lymington in New Forest.

William = Drew de Kingston.

Richard Taylor.

Lodwick Meulx = Allice d. & heire of Willm. Drew.

1. Thomas Meulx = de Kingston.

2. Henery Meulx = of Lymington.

Elizebeth sister of Sr John Sauage.

3. Rafe Meulx. =

Sr William Meulx de Kingston knt ob. 4 H. 8 [*1512-13*].

= Jane d. of John Cooke of Rustington in Com. Sussex.

Margerett d. & sole heire vx. Mathew Fuller of Lymington vide ante.

Agnes vx. John Mole.

Richard Meulx of Kingston. = Dorathey d. of Thom. Cooke of Forthingbridg in Com. Southton.

3. John Meulx. = ... d. of . . . . Hill of Bishopston.

Elizebeth vx. Willm. Bethill of Hyde in Com. Winchester.

Jane vx. John Worsley of Apledercombe in the Ile of Wight.

1. Willm. Meulx of Kingston esqr. = Ellenor d. of Sr Hen. Strangwayes by Margerett d. of George Mannors lord Rosse.

Ellen widdow of . . . . Hills of Com. Wilte 1 wife. = 2. Thomas Meulx m. to his 3 wiffe sister of Anthony Erlsman. = sister of Anthony Lisley 2 wiffe.

Sr John [*Meulx of*] Kingston knt. = Scissely d. of Wm Button of Alton in Com. Wilts.

B

Ellen vx. Willm. Okeden of Ellingham in Com. Southton.

Anne vx. Edward White gent.

B

. . . . d. of . . . . Gerrard of Harrow on the hill in Com. Midlesex 2 wiffe.

Sr Willm. Meulx of Kingston knt.

Winifrid d. of Francis Barington of Barington hall in Com. Essex knt & Baronett 1 wiffe.

Ellenor vx. Willm. Compton of Hertbury in Com. Gloc.

John Meulx. Joane. Scissely.

Barthelmew Meulx.

Radcliff d. of Willm. Gerrard of Harrow hill in Com. Midlesex.

Mary vx. William Higford of Dixon in Com. Gloc.

John Mewlx. Henery Mewlx.

[Meeres.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 117b, 118.*]

Cutbert Meeres of . . . . nigh Sherborne in Com. Dorssett.

Elinor d. of . . . . Parsons of Stower in Com. Som.

1. George Meeres of Compton in Com. Dorssett.

. . . . d. of James Daniell of Benister in Com. Dorssett.

2. John s.p.

Ellinor vx. Rob. Browne of Com. Somersett.

—

Julian vx. John Creede of Com. Som.

Joane vx. Wm Clauell of Purbeck in Com. Dorssett.

1. Andrew Meeres of Milbrooke in Com. Southampton.

2. Henery Meeres of Milbrooke in Com. Southampton.

Joane d. of Thom. Wells.

Joane vx. . . . .

George Meeres.

[Kemp.]

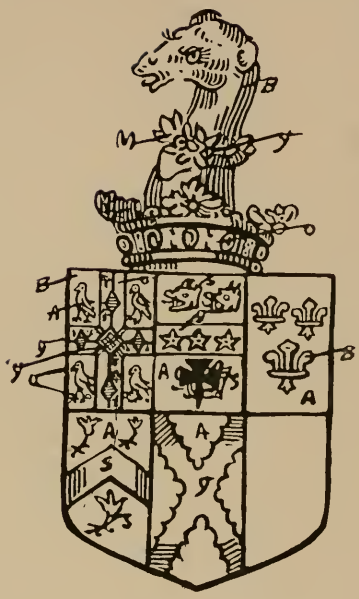
[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 118*^{b}.]

[*1. KEMP.*
2. CHICHE.
3. CHICHELEY.
4. APPULDERFEILD.
5. BROWNE.
6. ALBINI quartering MALTRAVERS ?]

Sr Willm. Kemp of Olantye in the County of Kent knight. = Ellen d. & Coheire of Robert Browne 3. sonn of Sr Thomas Brown kn^{t}.

- 1. Sr Thomas Kemp kn^{t} vide Kent.
- 3. Edward Kemp of New Forest in Com. Southampton ob. 7. of March 1605. = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Willmott of . . . . in Com. Gloster.
  - Thomas Kemp.
  - Edward. — Francis.
  - Robert of Wicombe in Com. Buckingh^{m} vide Buckingh^{m} [*1634, Harl. Soc., Vol. LVIII., p. 77*].
- 2. John.
- Divers daughters as in Kent.

[White.]



[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 119.*]

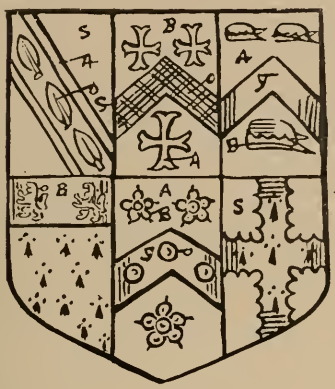
[*1. WHITE.*
2. POUND.
3. for HOLT (?).
4. BRAY.
5. ABELL.]

Richard Holte.

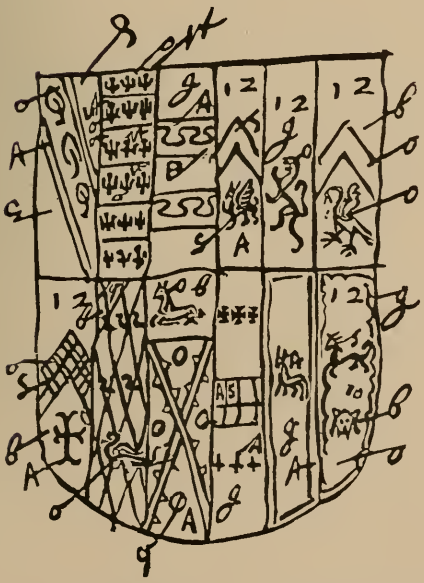
- Constance vx. Sr Edward Barkley of Beverston.
- Sr John Pound. = Elizebeth d. & Coheire of Ric. Holt.
  - Robert White of Southwike in Com. Southampton. = Catherin d. of Lewes Wingfeld. = Anthony Pound of Drayton in Com. Southampton esq. 1. husband.
    - Edward White of Southwike. = Mary d. & Coheire of Anthony Pound esqr.
      - 1. Sr John White of Southwike. = Frances d. of . . . . Butler of Badmington in Com. Gloster.
        - Honor vx. Sr Daniell Norton of . . . . in Com. Southton.
        - Bridgett d. & Coheire.
        - Mary d. & Coheire.
      - 2. Thomas White.
    - Honor d. & Coheire vx. Henery Earle of Sussex.

[Waller.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 119b, 120.*]



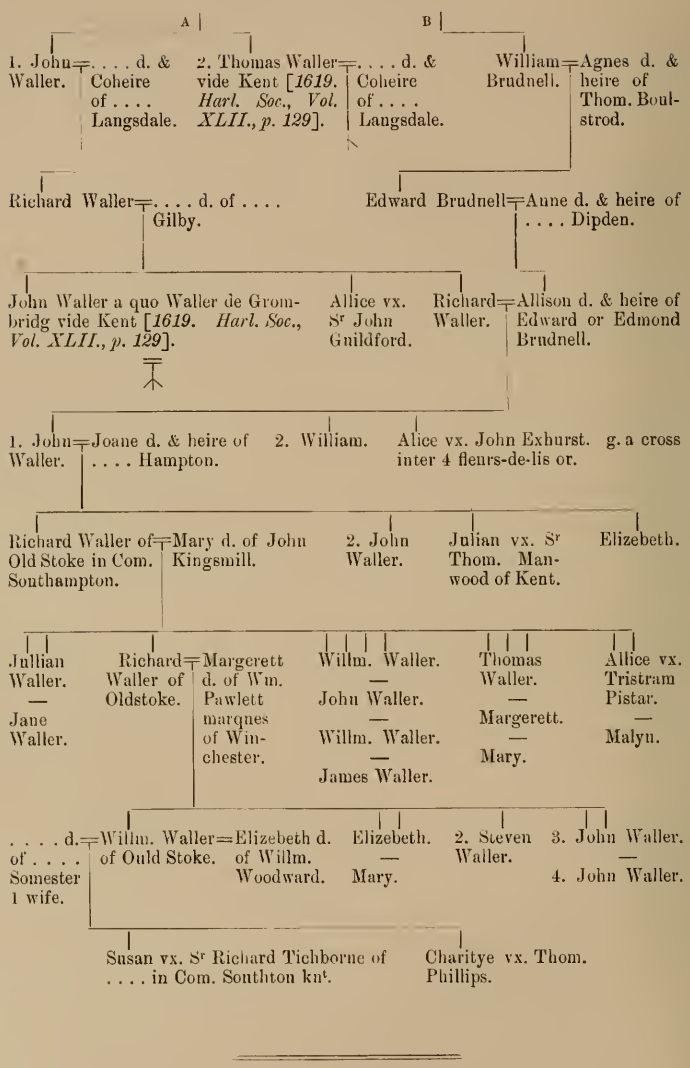
1. WALLER.
2. LANSDALE.
3. BRUDNELL.
4. DYPDEN.
5. HAMPTON.
6. DUTTON.



[*These arms are roughly tricked at the end of the MS.:*

1. *WALLER.*
2. *SAY.*
3. *DE FRENE (?).*
4. *FINCH.*
5. *FITZHERBERT (?).*
6. *JEGON.*
7. *LANSDALE.*
8. *HENDLEY.*
9. *HENLEY.*
10. *BOTELER (?).*
11. *MOYLE.*
12. *HENEAGE.*]

Thomas Waller. A | William Brudnell. B | . . . . d. & Coheire of Thom. Graue.


A
B
1. John Waller.
. . . . d. & Coheire of . . . . Langsdale.
2. Thomas Waller vide Kent [1619. Harl. Soc., Vol. XLII., p. 129].
. . . . d. & Coheire of . . . . Langsdale.
William Brudnell.
Agnes d. & heire of Thom. Boulstrod.
Richard Waller
. . . . d. of . . . . Gilby.
Edward Brudnell
Anne d. & heire of . . . . Dipden.
John Waller a quo Waller de Grombridg vide Kent [1619. Harl. Soc., Vol. XLII., p. 129].
Allice vx. Sr John Guildford.
Richard Waller.
Allison d. & heire of Edward or Edmond Brudnell.
1. John Waller.
Joane d. & heire of . . . . Hampton.
2. William.
Alice vx. John Exhurst. g. a cross inter 4 fleurs-de-lis or.
Richard Waller of Old Stoke in Com. Southampton.
Mary d. of John Kingsmill.
2. John Waller.
Julian vx. Sr Thom. Manwood of Kent.
Elizebeth.
Jullian Waller. — Jane Waller.
Richard Waller of Oldstoke.
Margerett d. of Wm. Pawlett marques of Winchester.
Willm. Waller. — John Waller. — Willm. Waller. — James Waller.
Thomas Waller. — Margerett. — Mary.
Allice vx. Tristram Pistar. — Malyn.
. . . . d. of . . . . Somester 1 wife.
Willm. Waller of Ould Stoke.
Elizebeth d. of Willm. Woodward.
Elizebeth. — Mary.
2. Steven Waller.
3. John Waller. — 4. John Waller.
Susan vx. Sr Richard Tichborne of . . . . in Com. Southton knt.
Charitye vx. Thom. Phillips.

[Rudyard.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 120ᵇ—121ᵇ.*]

Thomas Rudiard of Rudiard in Com. Stafford.

Thom. Rudiard of Rudiard — Scissely d. of . . . .

Rafe Rudiard of Rudiard. — . . . . d. of Roger 2. brother of Sᵗ John Sauage of Com. Cester knt..

- 1. Thomas ob. s.p.
- 2. James Rudiard dyed in the life of his father. — Margery d. of . . . . Nelsonn.
- John Rudiard vid. Leyster.
- Agnes.

Rafe Rudiard sone of James — Allice d. of Hugh Brereton.

- 1. Thomas Rudiard vide Stafford [*1583, Salt Soc., Vol. III., part 2, p. 126*].
- 2. Rafe. — 3. Hugh.
- 5. Lawrance. — 6. John. — 7. Ranldoph.
- 8. Richard. — 9. Edmond. — 10. Willm.
- Allice vd Staff.

Jevan Iscod of Kedwelley in Com. Glamorgan.

Walter Kedwelley.

Dauid Kedwelley.

Sᵗ Morgan Kedwelley.

Michell Kedwelley of Hartley in Com. Southton. — Margerett d. of John Fautleroy of . . . . in Com. Dorssett.

Peter Kedwelley of Hartley.

Lawrance Kedwelley of Hartley.

4. James Rudiard of Hartley in Com. Southampton sonn of Raffe. — Margery d. & heire of Lawrance Kedwelley.

A

1. Sr Beniamin Rudiard Surveior of the Court of wards. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Henery Harington of . . . . in Com. Lester knt.

Ambrosia vx. Wm. Herbert of . . . . in Com. Brecknock.

William. Lucey. Elizebeth.

Thomas ob. s.p.

Lawrance Rudiard of Winchfeld in Com. Southampton. = Elizebeth d. of Anthony Nicholls of London.

Mary Rudiard. — Elizebeth.

Lawrance Rudyard. — James Rudiard.

Beniamin Rudiard.

Sara.

James Rudiard of London Grocer. = Mary d. of Wm. Dale of London Grocer.

Elizebeth vx. Hugh Winnington of the Hermitage in Com. Cester.

John Rudiard ob. s.p.

William Rudiard. — John Rudiard. — James Rudiard.

Lawrance Rudiard. — Beniamyn.

Mary vx. Henery Herbert sonn & heire of Wm. Herbert of Colbrooke in Com. Monmouth.

Elizebeth vx. Mathew Herbert of London brother brother [*sic*] of Wm. Father of Henery.

[Baskett.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 122—123b.*]

Willm. Baskett of . . . . in the Ile of Wight. = Scissely d. of Thomas Gore of Aldrington in Com. Wilts.

A

A

Vrsula d. & heire of . . . . Larder 1. wiffe of Chorlton in Som. = Thomas Baskett of Dulich in Com. Dorssett. = Warborow d. of Thom. Morton of Clenston in Com. Dorssett.

Mary vxor Thomas Hussey of Thomson in Com. Dorssett. = Mabell vx. . . . . Bonham. = Robert Baskett of Dawlish in Com. Dorssett vide Dorssett [*1623, Harl. Soc., Vol. XX., p. 11*]. = Salnicia [*Selena*] d. of Sr Arther Hopton of Witham in Com. Somersett. George.

Thomas Hussey. Anne vx. Thom. Strangwaies. Thomas Bonham. Bridgett vx. . . . . Hanlock.

. . . . d. of . . . . of Thornhill of Thornhill in Com. . . . . 1. wiffe. = 2. George Baskett. = Honor d. of Thomas Hussey of Edmondsham in Com. Dorssett 2. wiffe.

George Ludlow of Hildeverell in Com. Wilts esqr. =

3. John Baskett of Aps in the Ile of Wight. = Anne d. of . . . . Westbury. = John Rice 1. husband. Nicholas Baskett of Allington in Com. Southampton. = Jane sister of Sr Edward Ludlow knt. Sr Edward Ludlow knt.

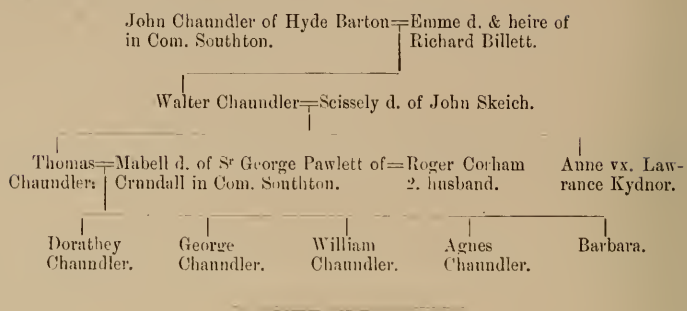
Vrsula vx. George Twiniho of Turnworth in Com. Dorssett. Richard Baskett. — Edward Baskett. — Anthony. Jane vx. Robert Coker of Ash. — Anne vx. . . . . Coppin. John Rice. = ... d. of . . . . Fuller.

1. John Baskett. 2. Peter Baskett of Chichester in Com. Sussex 1634. = Robidg d. of . . . . Willoughby of Pidletowne in Com. Dorssett of the howse of my lord Willoughby of Brocke. 3. Edward Baskett.

Richard Baskett 12. yere old 1634. Jane.

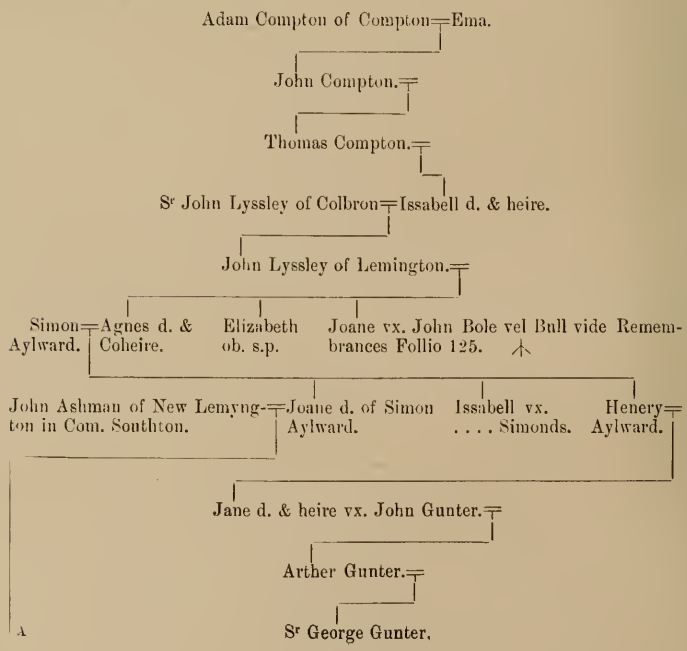
[Chaundler.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 124.*]

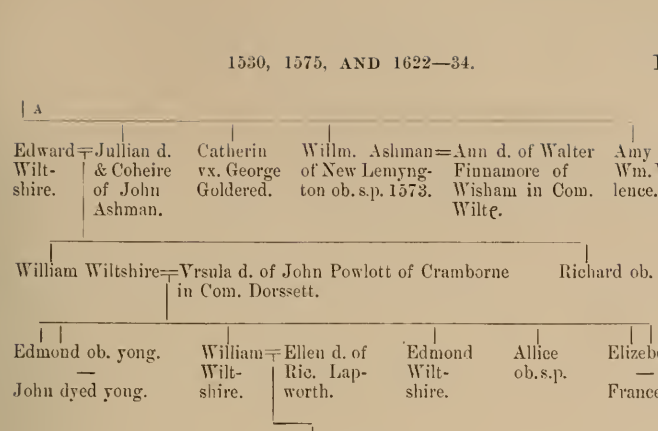


[Wiltshire.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 124b, 125.*]

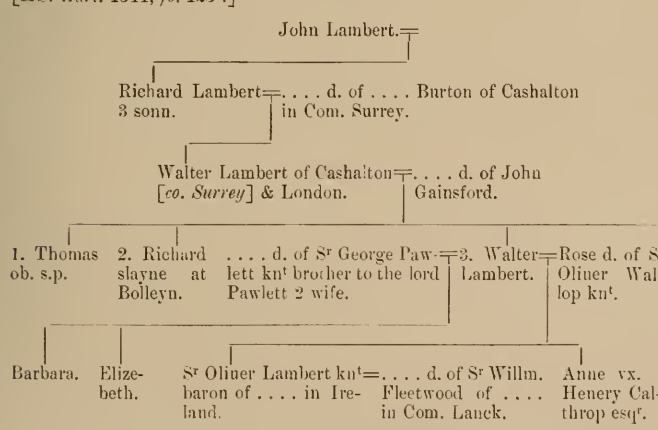


A



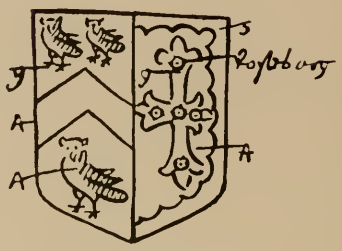
[Lambert.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 125*[b].]



[Fleming.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 126.*]



[*1. FLEMING impaling*] MORGAN.

Owen Flemyng = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Morgan.

Gyles Fleming = Margerett d. of . . . . Rotherfeld.

Henery Fleming = Agnes d. of . . . . Moore of Hampshire.

Bennett Fleming = Dorathey d. of . . . . Serle.

John Fleming = Catherin d. of . . . . Graunt.

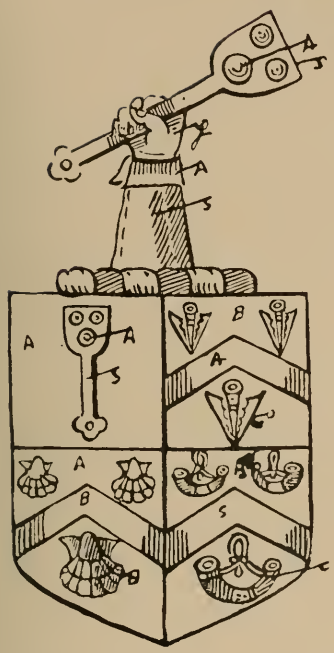
Gabriell Fleming = Agnes d. of . . . . Ovingham.

Edeth d. of John Whitwood of . . . . in Com. Dorssett. = John Flemyng = Magdalen d. of Edmond Lambert of Mayden Bradley in Com. Wilte vide ante Folio 37.

- Jane vx. Willm. Stoner.
- Margerett. — Allice.
- Dorathey.
- Francis Fleming. — John Fleming.
- Anne.
- Catherin. — Ursula.
- Elizebeth. — Mary.

[Pistar.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 126b—128.*]



1. PISTAR.
2. PANNE.
3. SCOTNEY.
4. WOODLOCK.

Simon Pistar.

John Pistar. — . . . . d. of Thom. Brimingham.

Mary vx. John Carmino of Bridgwater in Com. Somersett.

Oliver Pistar — Sceecely d. of John Sidenham esqr.

Richard Pistar. — Anne d. of Sr John Bamfeld.

Julian vx. Jhon St more.

Lawrance Hastings. — d. of the lord Mountioy.

Robert Pistar — Dyana d. of Peter Stourton.

Willm. Pistar — Casandra d. of Lawrance Hastings.

Anthony Pistar. — Mabell d. of Sr John Chideoke knt.

Jane vx. Rob. Dennis of Com. Gloster.

Margerett vx. John Fitzwaters.

Humfrey Pistar — . . . . d. & heire of . . . . Panne of Kingston boorne [?].

William Pistar — Joane d. & heire of John Scotney of Bossington in Com. Southton.

A

Anne vx. John Popham.

A

Rafe Pistar = Vrsula d. of . . . . Woodlock of Eldon.

- Nicholas Pistar = Anabell d. of John Wade of Wimborne in Com. Southton.
  - Edmond Pistar = ... d. of . . . . Ashley of Com. Dorssett.
    - Willm. Pistar = Rebecka d. of William Skilling of Com. Wilts.
      - Robert Pistar. = Dorathey d. of John Fautleroy of Com. Dorssett.
        - Allice d. of Robert Waller of Old Stoke in Com. Southton 1 wiffe. = Tristram Pistar of Elton in Com. Southampton.
          - 1. Tristram Pistar of Elton. = Margerett d. of . . . . Fitz James sister of Sr John.
            - Joane d. & heire vx. Roger Hyde of Romsey in Com. Southton.
            - John Pistar.
            - Nicholas Pistar.
            - Daniell Pistar.
            - Francis Pistar.
            - Susan.
          - 2. Nicholas Pistar. = Clare d. of Thomas Mazer.
        - . . . . d. of . . . . Mesey of Shakerherst in Com. Worster 1 wiffe. = 2. Willm. Pistar of Metheringham in Com. Lincon. = ... d. of Gilbert Clare of Kydermister in Com. Worster 2 wiffe.
          - Robert Pistar. — Gilbert Pistar.
          - Elizebeth vx. Seth Tinsley.
          - Edward Pistar of Metheringham. = Hester d. of Francis Manby of Elsham in Com. Lincon.
            - 3. Francis ob. yong. — 1. Willm. Pistar. — 2. Edward Pistar.
            - 5. Forest Pistar of London vintner. = Vrsula d. of Thom. Richardsonn of York Citty & widdow of John Burdett of London vintner.
            - 4. Nicholas ob. yong. — 7. Anthony.
            - 6. Thomas. — Catherin. — Jane.
          - Charles Pistar. — Gilbert.
          - Allexander. — Anne.
      - John.
      - George. — Gregory.
      - Giles. — Allice.
      - Margerett.
    - Robert.
    - John.
  - Robert.
  - John.

[Jephson.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 128ᵇ, 129.*]

Jephson.

- 1. Willm. Jephson.
- . . . . d. & heire of Sᵗ Thom. Norris of . . . . in Com. . . . . 1. wiffe vnckle to the lord Norris.
- Sᵗ John Jephson of Froyle in Com. Southton kntᵗ.
  - Elizebeth. — Mary.
  - 1. Willm. Jephsonn. — 2. Norris Jephsonn.
  - 3. John Jephsonn. — 4. Thomas.
  - Frances. — Theodocia.
- . . . . d. of . . . . in Com. . . . . 1. wiffe vncle to the lord Norris.
- Sᵗ Francis Rush of . . . . in Ireland kntᵗ 1. husband.

[Neale.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 129ᵇ, 130.*]

Francis Neale esqᵗ one of the Auditors to Queene Elizabeth of the exchequer.

- Agnes d. of Robert Bowyer of Chicester in Com. Sussex sister of Francis Bowyer of London Alderman.
- Willm. Neale of Warnford in Com. Southampton one of the Auditors to Q. Elizebeth.
  - Elizebeth d. of Thomas Freake of Cerne in Com. Dorssett.
  - 1. Sᵗ Thomas Neale of Warnford kntᵗ one of the Auditors to Q. Elizebeth & King James ob. 3 Feb. 1620.
    - 1. Thomas Neale.
    - 2. Willm. Neale.
    - 3. Robert Neale.
  - Mary d. of Robert Calton of Goring in Com. Oxon 2 wiffe.
    - Mary Neale. — Walter Neale. — Francis Neale. — Agnes.
  - Frances Neale vx. Sᵗ Thom. Cave of . . . . in Com. Lester.
  - Anne vx. Sᵗ Thom. Brook of Lubenham in Com. Lester kntᵗ.
  - Mary vx. Payne Fisher of Chilton Condover in Com. Southampton.
  - Elizebeth.
- Agnes d. of Wm. Hopkins of . . . .
- Richard Culverwell 1. husband.
- . . . . d. of . . . . 2. husband.
- Willm. Birch Grome Porter to H. 8.
- Thomas Neale ob. 8 December 1597 buried at Sᵗ Botolphs wᵗʰout Aldersgate London.

[Barnham.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 130ᵇ, 131.*]

Stephen Barnham of Southwick in Com. Southampton.

- 1. Frances Barnham of London Alderman Sheriffe of the same Anº 1571.
- 2. Thomas Barnham. = ... d. of . . . . Cressye of London.
  - Thomas Barnham ob. s.p.
  - Awdrey vx. Willm. Cleybrooke.
  - Mary.
  - Augustin Barnham ob. s.p.
  - Margerett 1 m. to Rob. Conyers of London 2 to Willm. Covile of Chigwell in Com. Essex.
  - Jane d. of . . . . Inwood of Wabridg in Com. Southampton 1 wiffe.
  - Francis Barnham of Odiam in Com. Southton ob. 24 September 1624. = Anne d. of . . . . Barrey of Thames street in London.
    - Martha 1 vx. Francis Rogers of London 2 to Francis Clowes of London.
    - Elizebeth vx. Rob. Rogers 2 brother to the aforesayd Francis.
    - 4. Benedict Barnham.
    - Anne Barnham.
    - Mary vx. Charles Hewett of Halshott in Com. Southton.
    - Jane vx. Thomas Smarffoote of London Fishmonger.
    - 1. Frances Barnham dyed in the East Indiaes s.p.
    - 2. Thomas Barnham. — 3. Charles ob. s.p.
- Dorathey vx. John Chapman of London.

[Hellier.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 131ᵇ.*]

John Hellier of Fawcomb in Com. Southampton. = Joane d. of Geffrey Gunter of Milton in Com. Wilts.

- Lucey vx. Randall Banes. — Mary Gunter.
- John Hellier. = Ellenor d. of Wm. Iremonger of Goldingfeld in Com. Berks.
- Robert Hellier. — Charles Hellier.
- Vrsula Gunter. — Anne Gunter.

[Champion.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 132.*]

1. CHAMPION.
2. OYRE.
3. GAMBO
4. RAMPIER.
5. DALLISON.
6. DREW.
7. [*LEIGH* (?)]
8. SANCHETT.

[*inescutcheon . . . .*]

John Champion = Issabell d. & heire of Humfrey Sanchett.

- Richard [*Robert*] Champion of Godlemyn in Com. Surrey. = ... d. of Phillip Grindon.
- Thomas Champion of Horsham vide Surrey [*1623, Harl. Soc., Vol. XLIII., p. 82; and Berks. 1665-66, Harl. Soc., Vol. LVI., p. 183, and LVII., p. 99*].

  - Sr Richard Champion knt maior of London [*1565-66*] ob. s.p. [*Visit. Lond. 1568, Harl. Soc., Vol. I., p. 3*].
  - Arnold Champion = Edith d. of . . . . Mengem. Com. Surrey.

    - Richard Champion of . . . . in the Ile of Wight. = Jane d. of . . . . Standish sa. 3 dishes Argent.
      - Agnes Champion.
      - Richard Champion.
      - Phillip Champion.
      - Joane.
      - Margery Champion.
      - Christian.
      - Mary.
    - Arnold Champion of Reding in Com. Berks vide idem [*Harl. Soc., Vol. LVII., p. 101*].
    - Sr Richard Champion knt maior of London [*?*].
    - John Champion vide London [*Surrey, 1623, Harl. Soc., Vol. XLIII., p. 82*].

[Oxenbridge.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 132b—135.*]

1. OXENBRIDGE.
2. [*BREUSE?*]
3. ORE.
4. FOG.
5. BROWNE.
6. ARUNDELL.
7. WASTENES.
8. COCK.
9. HAMOND.
10. ADAM.
11. FORSTER.

- Thomas Oxenbridg of Berkley. =
  - Robert Oxenbridg. =
  - Willm. Oxenbridg. =
  - Sr Oliver Moningham knt. = Ellenor d. & heire of Wm. lord Mollins. = Sr Rober Hungerford.
    - Sr Thomas Oxenbridg knt = Friswid d. & heire of Sr Oliver Moningham knt.
      - Dorathey d. & heire vx. Sr Thomas Digby knt.
      - Mary d. & heire vx. Edward lord Hastings.
    - Thomas Hungerford. =

A

A

Robert Oxenbridg. — *Susan Oxenbridg that marid wth Edward Casonn of Pelham in Com. Hertfford marid to her 2. husband Sr Thomas Scecill of Keldon in Com. Essex 4. sonn of Thom. Earle of Exceter. — John Oxenbridg. — Martin Oxenbridg.

Robert Oxenbridg. — George Oxenbridg. — Richard Oxenbridg. — Thomas ob. s.p. — Godffrey Oxenbridg.

John Oxenbridg. — William Oxenbridg. — William ob. s.p. — Lancelott ob. s.p.

Thomas Oxenbridg. — Anne vx. . . . . Bynson.

Robert Oxenbridg of Bradhigh ob. s.p.

Robert Oxenbridg. — Anne d. & Coheire of Sr Thom. Echingham knight 1. wiffe. — Sr Goddard Oxenbridg of . . . . in Com. . . . . m. to his 3. wiffe Fayth d. of Sr Richard Deuenish knt. — Anne d. of Sr Thomas Fynes of Clanerham knt 2. wiffe. — Thomas Oxenbridg Sergeant at law.

1. Thomas Oxenbridg. — Elizebeth d. of Sr George Putenham of Sherffeld in Com. Southampton. — Andrew Oxenbridg. — Vrsula.

Elizebeth d. & heire vx. Sr Rob. Tirwhitt of Ketleby in Com. Lineon knt.

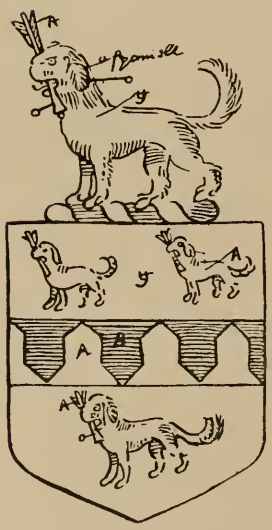
Sr Robert Oxenbridg knt Constable of the tower ob. 17. Nouember 1574. — Allice d. & Coheire of Sr Thom. Fog of Ash in Com. Kent knt. — Edward Scott 2. sonn of Sr Wm. Scott knt 1. husband. — William ob. s.p. — Margerett. — Mary. — Elizebeth.

Robert Oxenbridg of . . . . in Com. . . . . 1574. — Barbara d. of Sr Thom. White knt mr of the Request. — Margerett vx. John Powre of Husborne. — Mary vx. Francis Tuke of . . . . in Com. Kent.

A

A

- Goddard Oxenbridg.
- Willm. Oxenbridg of Dunley in Com. Southampton. = Mary d. & Coheire of Willm. Kempton of Hadley nigh Barnett in Com. Midlesex sonn of the Alderman.
  - 1. Edward.
  - 2. Robert.
  - Catherin.
  - Elizebeth.
  - Mary.
- Sr Robert Oxenbridg of Hushborne in Com. Southampton. = Elizebeth d. & Coheire of Sr Hen. Cock of Broxborne in Com. Hertfford knt rennpt. Sr Richard Lucey knt & Baronett.
  - Sr Robert Oxenbridg of Hushborne in Com. Southampton knt ob. s.p.
  - 2. Henery Oxenbridg. — 3. William Oxenbridg.
  - 4. John Oxenbridg. — 5. Charles Oxenbridg.
  - Vrsula vx. Sr John Monsonn sonn & heire of Sr Thomas Monson of . . . . in Com. Lincon knt & Baronett.
- Elizebeth vx. Edward Woodward of Upton in Com. Buckinghm esqr one of the priuye Chamber to king James.
- *Susan vx. Edward Casonn of Pellham in Com. Hertford vt supra.



[Riggs.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 135b—137.*]

[N.B.—The parts in *italics* are by another hand.]

Thomas Riggs of Southampton. = William Blake of *Eastonloun* nigh Andover.

A B

A | B |

Thomas Riggs dyed sesed of the mannor of Fareham. ═ William Blake of nigh Andover. ═

Raffe Riggs of Fareham ═ Mary d. of Willm. Blake of *Eastontoun* nigh Andover.

1. Thomas Riggs of Fareham.
3. Francis Riggs. ═
2. Robert Riggs. ═ Margery d. of Robert Chambers.
Mary mar^d to . . . . Harris.

Francis, Joseph, Benjamin.
Alice mar^d to Thomas Heither. — *Elizabeth mar^d to . . . . Masey.*
Catherine mar^d to . . . . Mitchell. — *Susan mar^d to . . . . Charlete.*
Robert Riggs *died without issue.*
5. Elizabeth mar^d to . . . . Coates. — 1. Margery *first mar^d to . . . . Earlsman afterwards to Sr John Clobery Kn^t.*
4. Mary mar^d to Sr John Otway Kn^t. — 2. Margerett *mar^d to . . . . Baker.*

Anne mar^d to . . . . Dowse.
4. Raffe Riggs. ═ Mary d. of Willm. Johnsonn of Reding.
5. John Riggs ═ Mary d. of . . . . Blake.

John Riggs. ═ Thomas Riggs.

Ogle *mar^d Mercy da^r of John Lock of Hollis in Com' Sussex.* ═
1. daughter *Mary mar^d to Anthony Yalden of the City of Winchester.*
2. daughter Elizab. *by a 2^d venter mar^d to John Hayley of Winton.*
John. — *Francis.* — *Anne.*

Ogle. *Robert.* *Ralph.* *Elizabeth.* *Mercy.* *Mary.*

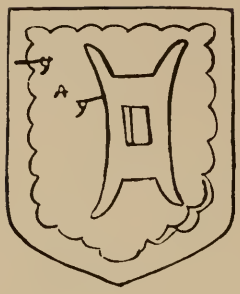
Francis.
Raffe *died without issue.*
Thomas *mar^d Con. da^r of Richd Hooke of Hooke in Com' Southton.* ═
Edmond *mar^d Margaret da^r of John Savage of Kingscleer in Com' Southt'* ═

Con. mar^d to George Downes.
Thomas died a child.
Ralph by another venter died without issue.
Edmond. Thomas. Mary. all surviving and several others that are dead.

[Note at foot of pedigree :—]

Testified by mee Sir Willm' Segar Kn^t al's Garter Principall King of Armes.

[Pesmeade.]



[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 137b.*]

[*Arms lightly tricked.*]

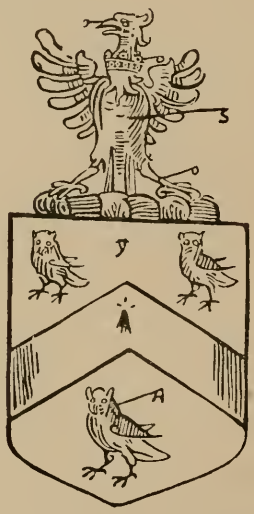
Henery Pesmeade vel Besmeade of Sherborne John in Com. Southampton. = Ellinor d. of Richard Egerton sonn of Richard.

Thomas Pesmead vel Besmead. =

Francis Pesmead vel Besmead.

[Fleming.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 138a—138b.*]



John Fleming of Newport in the Ile of Wight. =

Sr Thom. Fleming knt of Stonham in Com. Southton Cheefe Justice of England. = Mary d. of John James of Newport in the Ile of Wight.

A

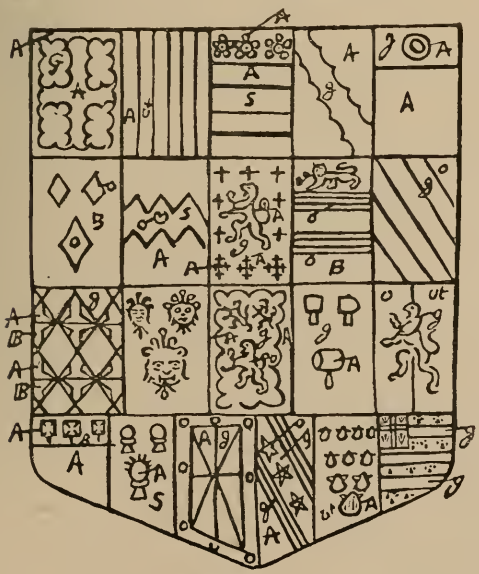
2. Phillip Fleming. — 3. Walter Fleming.	4. John. — 5. Richard.	Mary ob. — Jane ob.	Ellinor ob. — Dowsabell ob.	Mary Junior mort.

Dorathey sister of Sr Oliuer Cromwell ats Williams of Hinchingbrook in Com. Huntington.	Sr Thomas Fleming of Stoneham knt 1622.	Elizebeth vx. Robert Meuerell of Throwley in Com. Stafford esqr.	Anne vx. John Mill of Newton Berry in Com. Southton Baronett.

Dorathey ob. yong. — Dorathey ob. yong. — 1. Thomas ob. s.p.	2. Thomas Fleming 13 yeare old 1622.	=. . . . d. of . . . . lord Gorge 1633.	3. Henery Fleming.	Mary vx. Thom. Leigh esqr sonn & heire of Sr John Leigh of Couldrey in South. knt.	Frances.

[Leigh.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 139.*]



[1. *LEIGH.*
2. *LANGLEY* (?).
3. *WALDEN* (?).
4. *COLPEPER* (*FOLLIOTT?*).
5. *WORSELEY.*
6. *STOPFORD.*
7. *WEST.*
8. *DELAWARR.*
9. *TREGOS.*
10. FRENES (?).
11. BURGH.
12. *CANTELUPE.*
13. *FITZ HUGH.*
14. *MALET.*
15. MARESCHALL.
16. STRONGBOW.
17. DERMOTT.
18. BASSINGBORNE.
19. *HAKELUYT.*
20. *STANIER.*
21. HUTTOFT.]

Vide Surrey [*Harl. Soc., Vol. XLIII., p. 19*].

John Leigh 3. sonn of John Leigh of Ridg in Com. Cester.

A

A

Raffe Leigh of Stockwell in Com. Surrey.

Sr John Leigh of Stockwell. — Raffe Leigh = Joyce d. & Coheire of Richard Colepeper.

Raffe Leigh = Margerett d. of Wm. Ireland.

John Leigh of Froile in Com. Southton esqr buried in the Church yerd. = Margerett d. of Thom. Saunders of Vxbridge in Com. Midlesex. = Sr William Killegraue of .... in Com. Cornwall knt 2. husband.

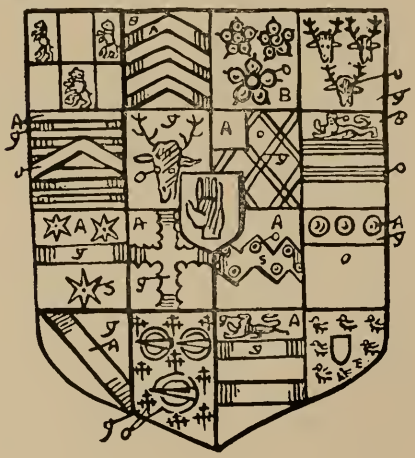
Sr John Leigh of Couldray in Com. Southton knight. = Elizabeth d. & Coheire of Sr Thom. West of Testwood in Com. Southton knt 2. sonn of the lord Delaware. vide ante Folio 55.

Thomas Leigh of Couldray esqr. = Mary eldest d. of Sr Thom. Fleming of Stonham in Com. Southton knt.

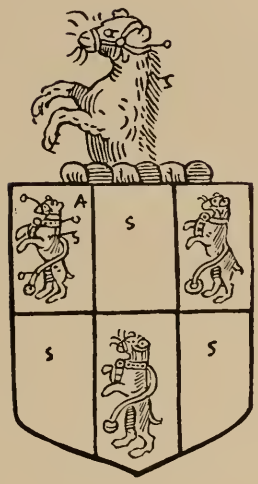
Anne. Frances.

[Mill.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 139b, 140.*]



1. MYLL.
2. LEWKNER.
3. BARDOLFE.
4. DOYLEY.
5. STOKE.
6. DUNSTON.
7. NOELL.
8. TREGOS.
9. EUIAS.
10. DALINGRIDG.
11. WORDEN.
12. CAMOYES.
13. FOLLIOTT.
14. ROSSELYN.
15. LOWCHES.
16.



[*MYLL.*]

John Atmull lord of part of Grentham
An° 39 E. 3.

Robert Mill vel Mul of Guildford 12 H. 6. ob. s.p.

Richard Mill brother & heire 12 H. 6.

John Atmull of Nutbrowne An° 8 H. 5. 12 H. 6.

Robert Mill als Mull An° 26 H. 6.

Thomas Mill.

Richard Mill An° 19 E. 4 1504.

Agnes d. of Sr Thom. Lewknor widdow of Andrew Sackuile.

. . . . Kighley husband.

Edward Mill of Pulbrich in Com. Sussex.

William Mill of Grentham.

2. John Myll of Hampton in Com. Kent 25 H. 8.

Allice d. of . . . . 38 H. 8.

Thomas Mill of Grentham — A

Elizebeth d. of . . . . Furlong. — B

A B

Allice d. of . . . . Bowyer. = 1. Richard Mill of Grentham. = Margerett d. of . . . . Challoner. 2. Thomas Mill.

Mary. William Mill. Mary.

John Mill of Newtonbury in Com. Southton. = Catherin d. & Coheire of Sr Roger Lewknor knt of Trotton & of Camoys Court in Com. Sussex. = William Morgan 2 husband. 1. George s.p. 2. Thomas. = Allice d. of Rob. Coker of Mapowder in Com. Dorssett. Richard Mill ob. s.p.

Richard.

Lewknor Mill of Newton Bury in Com. Southton. = Scissely d. of John Crooke of the towne of Southton. Elizebeth vx. Hen. Bosvile. Mary Mill.

Amye d. of Sr Thom. Fleming knt lord Cheefe Justice of England. = John Mill of Newtonbury baronett 1622. = Elizebeth d. of Sr George Moore of Lowsley in Com. Surrey, knt. Lewknor. — John. — Thomas. s.p. Dowsabell. — Catheryn. — Mary.

Mary. — Frances. 1. John Mill. — Thomas. 3. Anthony. — Anthony dyed. Lewknor dyed. — Elizebeth. Anthony dyed. — Edward dyed. Richard dyed. — Elizebeth dyed.

[Colnett.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 140b, 141.*]

Richard Colnett of Combley in the Ile of Wight. = Joane d. of John Daunteshey of Lauington in Com. Wiltes.

Willm. Colnett of Combley. = Frances d. of James Sturgis of Chichester. John Colnett of Waltham in Com. Southton ob. s.p.

1. Barnabas Colnett of Combley. = Elizebeth d. of George Mills of Greneplace in Com. Southton sister of Sr Richard Mills knt. A 2. James Colnett. . . . . = Jane Dowsabell vx. . . . . Sprint docter of diuinity. — Vrsula vx. Thom. Straunge of the Ile of Wight. Elizebeth vx. Thom. Lifley [*Lisley ?*] of the Ile of Wight.

A

1. Edward Colnett sould all his lands at Combley & went to Virginia.

2. William Colnett. = Anne d. of Henery Dix of Com. Southton sonn of Thom. Dix who marid Rodigard d. & heire of Willm. Romsey of Barton of Com. Southton esq^r. vide folio 32.

William Colnett. Susan.

Dowsabell vx. Nicholas Lone docter of diuinity.

—

Frances vx. Wm. Twist docter of diuinity.

3. Abraham Colnett. = Anis d. & heire of John Carter of Com. Berks.

Abraham Colnett. Elizebeth.

Mary vx. Edward Horden bacheler of diuinity.

Elizebeth vx. Willm. Wakfeld.

Anne.

—

4. Thomas.

[Bourman.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 141*^b.]

1. BOURMAN.
2. ROUCLE, ROCKLEY.
3. GESTON, GARSTON.
4. KNIGHT.

in the ouldest Visitation this Coate is set doune ffor Bowrman

John Garston of the Ile of Wight.

John Roucle of Brooke in the Ile of Wight. — Joane d. & Coheire of John Garston.

Thomas Bourman of Brooke in the Ile of Wight. — Joane d. & Coheire.

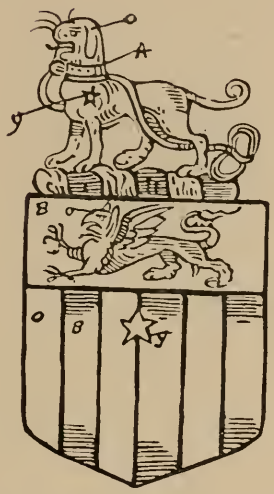
Thomas Bourman of Brooke.

Nicholas Bourman of Brooke. — Elizebeth d. of James Russell esq^r sister of the first John Russell Erle of Bedford.

- 2. John Bourman of Hemyoke in Com. Devon vide Devon [*1564. Colby's Ed.*, *p. 25*] & Somersett [*Weaver's Ed.*, *p. 9*].
  - . . . . 1. d. vx. . . . . Tesh of . . . . in Com. York.
  - Margerett 2. d. vx. William Benill of Chesterton in Com. Huntington.
  - 1. Willm. Bourman of Brooke. — . . . . d. of . . . . Sedwick.
    - Thomas Bourman of Brook. — Ellen d. & Coheire of Willm. Knight of the towne of Southampton.
      - Willm. Bourman of Brook. — Barbara d. of Thom. Worsley of Chale base sonn of the house of Apuldercombe.
        - Barbara.
        - Jane.
        - 2. William Bourman.
        - 1. Thomas Bourman.
        - Bridgett.
        - Scisseley.
- Agines 3. d. vx. Robert Drury sonn of Sr Robert Drewry of Hedgley in Com. Buckingham kn^t.
- . . . . 4. d. vx. . . . . Courtney.
- . . . . 5. d. vx. . . . . Pomery.

[White.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 142.*]



John White of Winchelsey in Sussex. = Joane d. & Coheire of John Chilton of Wye in Kent.

- 2. . . . . White.
- 3. Nicholas White = Catherin d. of . . . . Engler of . . . . in Com. Surrey.
  - Edward White of Godsill in the Ile of Wight. = Anne d. of Willm. Meulx of Kingston in the Ile of Wight esq[r].
    - Ellinor vx. Andrew Mundy. — Anne vx. John Harney of Alrington.
    - 1. Willm. White of Bridg Court in the Ile of Wight.
    - 2. Thom. White = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Slifeld of Slifeld in Com. Surrey.
    - 3. George White. — 4. Menlx White.
- 1. Goddard White of Winchelsey vide Sussex [*Harl. Soc., Vol. LIII., p. 130*].

[Oglander.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 142b—144b.*]

1. OGLANDER.
2. BULLOCK.
3. HAMOND.

Hec genelogia antiquæ familiæ de Okelandiorum dominorum de Nunwell in Insuala Vectis extracta fuit ex euidentiis priuatis et aliis Autenticis monumentis mihi Joh. Phillipott per Johannem Oglander equitē aurat. modo dominū mauerii de Nunwell et locum tenen. sine viceguberanatorem villæ et Insula de Portesmouth sub pnobilis dn° Willm̃o Comitæ Pembrochiæ tempore huius visitationis ostentę.

Rogerus de Okelandre dictus maior fuit dn̄s de manerio de Nunwell in Charta sine data.

- Rogerus de Okelandre filius Rogeri ex Charta simul [*sic*] sine data. = Cecilia vxor eius.
- Georgius de Okelandre habuit terras ex dono Abdelire 40 H. 3 [*1255-56*].

- Henericus de Oklandre vixit temp. E. 1. = Allice fil . . . . illa post decessum viri perquisiuit tr̄as in villa de Nunwell quas dedit Hen. filio suo.
- Robertus de Okelandre.

- 1. Henery de Oklandre vixit 1308. = A
- 2. Robertus vixit 10 E. 2 [*1316-17*].

A

- Robertus dogelander nuncupatus Junior floruit sub Rege E. 2 et simul [*sic*] sub E. 3.
- Willelmus dogelander dedit terras in Nunwell Reginaldo nepoti suo.
- Reginaldus dogelander vixit 19 E. 3 [*1345-46*].

Reginaldus Oglander de Nunwell = Allicia filia Tho. Cordney.

- Robtus Oglander ob. s.p. et Johannes fuit frater et heres.
- 2. Johannes Oglander de Hunwell [*sic*] filiẹ Reginaldi ob. 12 Feb. 22 E. 4 [*1483*].
- 3. Rogerus. — 4. Willm̃us.
- Elizebetha.

Thomas Oglander de Nunwell = Vxor eius filia Vincent de Com. Surriæ.

Oliuerus Oglander prepositus sine locum tenens Insulæ de Garnesey. = Anna vna filiarum et heredum . . . . Bullock de Co. Berkẹ.

Elizebetha filia . . . . White de Com. Sussexsiæ. = Georgius Oglander Ar̃ Juris Consultis. = Allicia vna heredum . . . . Hamon de Guildford in Com. Suriæ.

- Dousabella vx. . . . . Harvy de Alvington [in] Insula Vectis.
- Elinora filia Xp̃oferi Brome de Halton in Com. Oxon. vx. secunda militis widdow of Lewknor. = Willim̃us Oklander miles ob. 7 Martii 1609.
- Anna filia Anthonii Dillington de Kington vx. pma [*sic*].
- Oliuerus obiit Londino s.p.

- Willelmus Oglander.
- Francisca vx. Walteri Neale de Com. South.
- Maria vx. Tho. Kemp de Gins in Bewly.
- Anna vx. Wilm̃i Thorne Sacra [*sic*] Thelogiæ doctoris et decani Cicestriæ.

1. Johannes Okelander de Nunwell miles pfectus villæ et Insula de Portsmouth 1622. = Francisca filia Geo. Moore de Losley in Com. Surrey militis per Alicia[*m*] fil. et heẹ Ariani Poyning Chr̃.

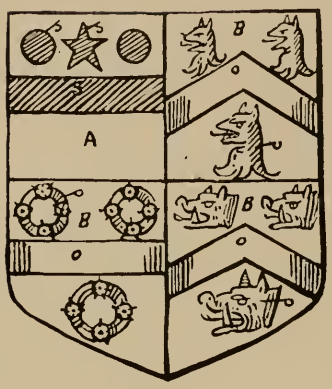
- Jana vx. Germani Richards.

- Anna.
- Francisca.
- 1. Georgius ætat. 12.
- 2. Willm̃us. — 3. Johannes.
- Brigetta.
- 4. Richardus.

- Anna vxor Joh̃is Chamblayne de Com. Buck.
- 2. Georgius Okelander.
- Elinora vx. Edr̃i Cheeke sonn of John Cheek of Motsonn in the Ile of Wight.

[Dingley.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 145.*]



1. DINGLEY.
2. WOLVERTON.
3. CRESWELL.
4. LUNCFORD.

Mark Dingley of Wolnerton in the Ile of Wight. = Anne d. & heire of Ric. Creswell of Frogs Hall in Chiselhirst in Com. Kent.

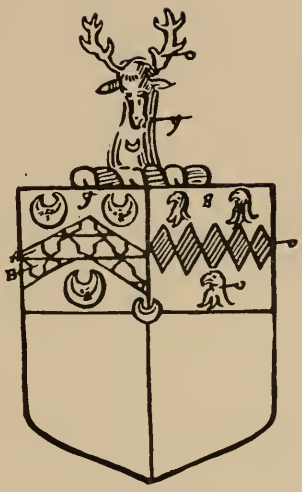
- John Dingley esq^r. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Gregory Lundsford a yonger sonn of them of Sussex.
  - Richard Dingley esq^r = Anne d. of . . . . Harleston of Hornchurch in Com. Essex.
    - Sr John Dingley knight. = Jane d. of John Hamond of Chartsey.
      - Mary. — Frances.
      - 1. John Dingley. — 2. Robert Dingley.
      - 3. Richard Dingley.
      - Jane.
      - Elizebeth. — Penolapye.
    - Elizebeth vx. Richard Fitzherbert of Cucklington in Com. Som.
  - Elizebeth.
- James. — Richard.
- Mary vx. Sr Willm. Moore of Losley in Com. Surrey kn^t.
- Mabell. — Amye.

[Goddard.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 145b—147b.*]

[*GODDARD.*]

A pattent of thes Armes & Crest graunted by Christopher Barker garter principall King of Armes to wm. Goddard 3. december An° 1536.



[*1. GODDARD.*
2. GODDARD.]

Richard Goddard of Ogborne in Com. Wilts. =

- 2. Thomas Goddard of Ogborne. = ... d. of . . . . Ermyn of Langing.
  - John Barwick of Wilcotts. = Dorathey d. of Thomas Goddard.
- 3. Willm Goddard of London. =
  - Willm. Goddard. = ... d. of Lawrance . . . . of Wilts.
- 4. John Goddard of Enfeld in Com. Midlesex. =
  - 1. John Goddard. =
    - Henery.
    - Nicholas.
    - John.
  - 2. John Goddard. =
- John.
- Nicholas.
- Thomas.
- Willm.

. . . . d. of . . . . of Bradston of Wilts = (A) Thomas Goddard of Ogborne. = (B) Anne d. of John Erneley of Canings.

A | B

3. Vincent Goddard of Ogborne. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Thom. Verney knt.

4. Anthony Goddard of Hartham in Com. Wilte. = Jane d. of Roger Blake of Pynhills in Com. Wilte.

5. Willm. Goddard.

Issabell. — Ellinor.

Willm. Goddard. — Edward Goddard. — John Goddard.

Dorathey. — Jane. — Margerett.

Edward Goddard.

Allice. — Joane.

Elizebeth. — Mary. — Catherin.

1. Thomas Goddard of Overton. = ... d. of Richard Fawkner of Hampshire.

Allice vx. Lambert of London.

. . . . vx. . . . . Dormer of Staple Barton in Com. Oxon.

Dorathey vx. . . . . Maynard of London.

. . . . d. of . . . . Edwards = Thomas Goddart = ... d. of Sr Thom. Wroth of Enfeld in Com. Midlesex.

Mary.

2. John Goddard of Water Eaton in Com. Wilts. = ... d. of John Wincheombe of Newbery in Com. Berks.

. . . . vx. . . . . Wheeler of London.

Maran vx. . . . . Starkey of London.

Edward Goddard dyed at Eastwoodhay in Com. Southton. = Mary d. of John Kingsmill of Sidmanton in Com. Southton.

Constance vx. John Flower of Chittern in Com. Wiltes.

Ellinor vx. . . . . Wi . . . . of Stretton vppon Torse in Com. Som.

Bridgett vx. Wm. Cordroy of Chute in Com. Wilte.

Anne vx. Rob. Arnold esqr.

2. Nicholas Goddard. = Anne d. of . . . . Wincheomb of Sudbury [?] in Com. Berks.

3. Willm. Goddard.

1. Edward Goddard of Estwoodhay in Com. Southton. = Elizebeth d. of Ric. Whithed of East Titherley esqr.

Mary. — Constance. — Elizebeth.

1. Edward Goddard. = Joane d. & Coheire of John Croker of Batteford in Com. Gloster vide Gloster.

2. Henery Goddard. — 3. Francis Goddard.

4. John Goddard.

Frances.

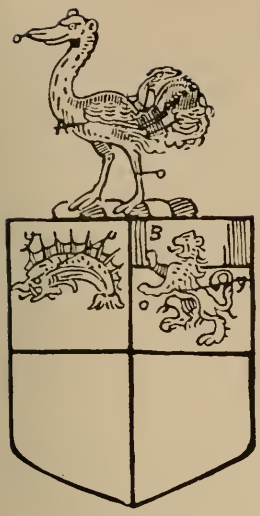
Bridgett vx. Wm. Carter.

Anne.

Christian.

Temperance.

[James.]



[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 148—149.*]

1. JAMES.
2. AUSTON.

Robert Augstone. ═ Margerett d. & heire.

Willm. James ═ Margerett d. & heire.

Richard James. ═

Willm. James. ═

John James. ═ Nicholas Porter. ═

Peter James. ═ Willm. Porter. ═

Elizebeth Collins ═ Thomas James ═ Allice d. of Willm. Porter.

John James. ═ Marke James.

Daniell James ob. s.p.

Elizebeth sister & heire vx. Anthony Dawley esq[r] Justice of the peace in Com. Southton.

| A

*Richard James of Newporte in the Ile of Wight. = Jane d. of Annernon.
Allice vx. Lawrance Edes.
Margerett vx. John Turgis.

[*sic.*]

James James. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Stephen Copley.
Mary vx. Sr Thom. Fleming knt lord Cheefe Justice of England [*1607*].
Allice vx. Francis Mills.

Francis James.
Walter James.
Daniell James.

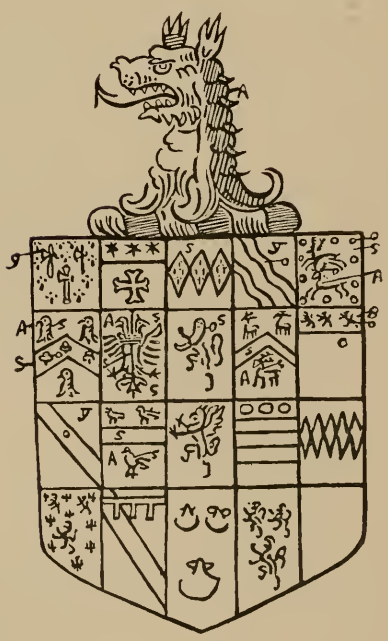
2. Richard.
3. Andrew James. = Dorathey d. of Phillip Poore of Dirington in Com. Wilte.
4. Edward.
5. Thomas.

1. Andrew James. = Margerett d. & heire of John Fleming of Gatcombe [*in Hampshire*].
2. Juel James.
3. Richard.
Anne.
Jane.

* ["John" *is written above* "Richard" *by the same hand.*]

[Dennis.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 149b, 150.*]



1. DENNIS.
2. [*DABERNON*].
3. [*GIFFORD*].
4. [*BREWER*].
5. BOKERELL.
6. [*WALTON?*].
7. [*LOVEDAY*].
8. BROKAS.
9. ROGERS.
10. LISLE.
11. COLLOMBERS.
12. .
13. .
14. [*WAKE*].
15. .
16. [*BEAUMONT?*].
17. .
18. .
19.
20. [*as 1*].

Willm̃us de Insula dñs de Wood Eaton.

Johannes de Insula ob. 32 E. 1. [*1303-4*].

Johannes de Insula ob. 5 E. 3. [*1331-32*].

Bartholmew de Insula ob. 19 E. 3. [*1345-46*].

Johannes Lisley miles ob. 45 E. 3. [*1371-72*].

Johannes Lisley miles ob. 9 H. 4. [*1407-8*].

Johannes Lisley miles ob. 11 E. 4. [*1471-72*].

- John Rogers de Frefoke [*in Hampshire*].
- Margeria filia Johis Lisley et Coñes Nicñi Lisley post decessum Thom. Lisley militis sine prole.
- Nicholas Lisley miles ob. 24 H. 7. [*1508-9*].
  — Georgius Lisley filius secundus.
- Anne vx. Johannis Philipott de Compton Armiger.

John Brokes [*Brocas*]. — Anne fil. et heres Johannis Rogers.

- . . . . Denys — Margery fil. et Coheres.
- Richardus Copley pmus [*sic*] maritus.
- Elizebetha vx. Nicholai Samborne.

*

- 1. Thomas ob. s.p.
- 2. Nicholaus Denys.
- 3. Richardus.
- Johannes.
- Nicholaus.
- Anna.

Thomas Dennys de Shankling. — Maria filia Germani Richard vice Admiralli Insulæ Vectis.

- Edwardus Dennys de Shankling in Insula Vectis miles. — Mary filia Anthonii Dawley de Cuit. Winton.
- Grace vx. Edward Checke sonn of John Cheeke of Motsonn in the Ile of Wight.

- Edwardus Dennys.
- Maria mortua.
- Elizebetha mortua.

[* *This line is an error. John, Nicholas, and Anna were the children of Nicholas Sambourne; see the Genealogist, New Series, XIII., p. 151.*]

[Moore.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 150b.*]

[*1. MOORE.*
2. MOULTON?]

Willm. Moore of Larden in Com. Sallop. ═

- Willm. Moore of Larden ═ Jane d. of Willm. Barkley of Cressage in Com. Sallop.
  - . . . . Moore of Larden ═ . . . . d. of . . . . Aston.
    - . . . . Moore of Larden ═ . . . . d. of . . . . Bruerton of Bruerton [*co: Chester?*].
      - 1. Edward Moore ═ Elizebeth d. of . . . . Clnd of Orleton. of Larden.
        - 1. Thomas Moore a quo Moore of Larden vide Sallop [*1623, Harl. Soc., Vol. XXIX., p. 365*]. ═ ⅄
        - 2. John Moore of Crabit in Com. Sussex Clarke of the Exchequer. ═ Anne d. & heire of . . . . Moulton of Com. Lanckaster. ⅄
        - Willm. Moore.
      - 2. Thomas Moore vide Berks [*1566, Harl. Soc., Vol. LVI., p. 44*].
- 2. Richard.

A

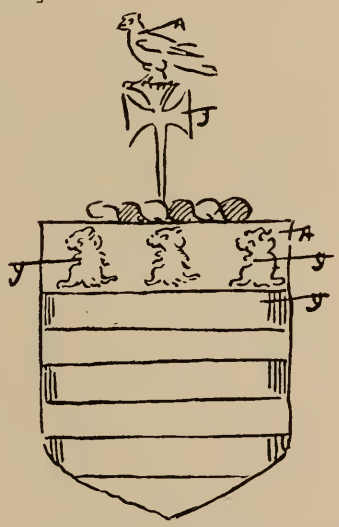
Mary d. & heire of Sr Adrian Poynings knt & of Mary his wife d. & Coheire of Sr Owen West knt 2. sonn of Thomas West lord of Delaware. = Sr Edward Moore of Odiam in Com. Southton lord of the manor of Worth in Com. Sussex & Hartmere in Com. Surrey. = Lady Frances d. of Wm. lord Cobham widdow of . . . . lord Stourton.

1. John Moore. 2. Willm. Moore. = Elizebeth vx. Sr Thom. Drew of Broadhembury in Com. Denon knt. Frances vx. Sr Wm. Stourton knt of the bath.

Edward Moore.

[Loue.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 151.*]



p willm. Camden Clarenceulx.

John Loue of Basing in the pish of Froxfeld in Com. Southton. =

John Loue of Basing = ... d. of . . . . Pinke.

A

A

1. John Loue ob. s.p.

2. Richard Loue of Basing. = Elizebeth d. of .... Freeland.

3. Nicholas Loue docter of diuinity & Chaplin to the king mr of Wickham Colledg nigh Winchester. = Dousabell d. of Barnabas Colnett of Pan in the Ile of Wight by the d. of Sr Ric. Mills.

4. Barnabas. — 5. Robert.

1. Nicholas Loue. — 2. John Loue.

3. Thomas Loue.

6. William. — 7. Joseph.

Anne. — Elizebeth.

Anne vx. Roger Searle of Odiam in Com. Southampton.

Joane vx. John Wither of Manydowne in Com. Southton esqr Justice of the peace.

Elizebeth vx. Richard Page of Sydmanton in Com. South[t]on.

These 3 daughters of John loue by the dau. of Pinke are not in ye Vissitation but is the Relation of John Wither esqr. in Ao. 1635. who marid ye second dau.

[Deane.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 151b.*]

A vellom escochion was subscribed the Armes & Crest of Mr John Deane of mattingley in hampshire sonn of John Deane of wallingford in Berkshire gentlman exemplified Ratified & confirmed to him & his posterity wth ther due difference for ever

WILLIAM CAMDEN,
Clarenceux king of Armes.

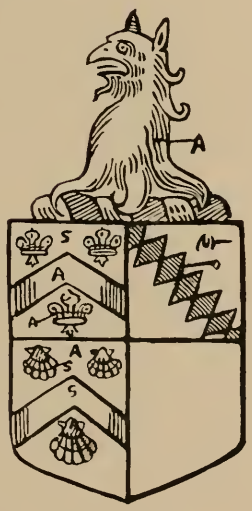
Willm. Deane of Wallingford in Com. Berks.

John Deane of Wallingford = Margerett d. of . . . . Edmonds.

- Nicholas Deane phillefer ffor the County of Suffolk ob. s.p.
- John Deane of Mattingley in the Ile of Wight. = Allice d. & heire of Hugh Kanion of Garton in Com. Lanckaster.
  - 1. John Deane.
  - 2. Thomas Deane. = Phebe d. of Thom. Hancock of Com. Cambridg.
    - John Deane.
    - Allice Deane vx. Hen. Blyth of London Skinner 1636 March.
    - Anne.
  - 3. Henery.

[Richards.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 152—153*[b].]



1. RICHARDS. 2. [*KNIGHT?*]. 3. MICHELL.

Richards of the County of Monmouth. = A

A

German Richards vice Admirall of the Ile of Wight. = Richard Richards. =

Bridgett one of the 3 d. & Coheires of John Michell of Stamerham in Com. Sussex 1 wife. = Edward Richards of Yanerland in the Ile of Wight & high Shreefe of Southampton 1606. = Jane d. & Coheire of Nicholas Martin of Athelhampston in Com. Dorssett by the d. & heire of Wadham 2 wife.

Nicholas Richards of Stoke in Com. Somersett. = ... d. of . . . . Kemysh.

Edward Richards.

Scisseley vx. John Worseley brother to Sr Richard Worsley knt & Baronett.

Hester.

Edward Richards of Stoke. = Grace d. of Thomas Ewen of Wincanton in Com. Somersett.

2. Andrew Richards of Rustrop in the pish of Pirton in Com. Wilts. = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Cranffeld of London sister of Lyonell Cranfeld Erle of Midlesex.

1. George Richards of Bayfford in Com. Somersett m. Hanna d. of . . . . Porter of . . . . in Com. Dorssett. =

1. Mathew. 2. George. 3. John.

Sr John Richards of Yanerland knt m. to his 1 wife . . . . d. of Sr John Leigh of the Ile of Wight shee ob. s.p. = Elizebeth d. of Sr John Hungerford of Downe Apmney in Com. . . . . knt.

2. German Richards of Portesmouth. = Jane d. of Willm. Oglander of Nunwell in the Ile of Wight.

1. John Richards.

2. Edward. — 3. German.

Mary. — Bridgett.

Jane.

John Richards.

Edward Richards.

George Richards.

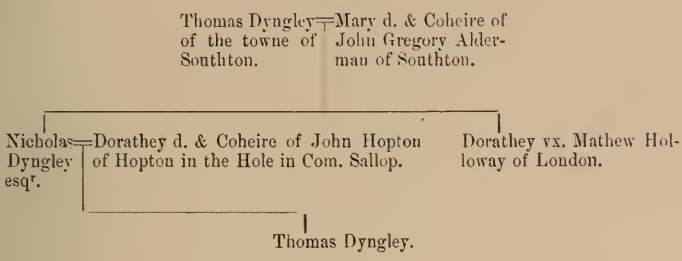
3. Edward Richards = Auern d. of Sr John Geffrey of the towne of Southampton knight.

4. Richard Richards.

1. Edward Richards. 2. John. Barbara. Elizebeth. Mary.

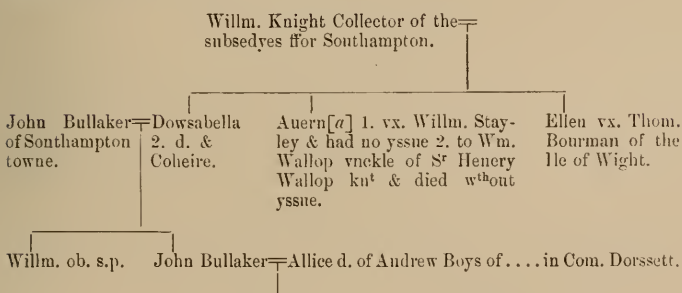
[Dyngley.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 154.*]



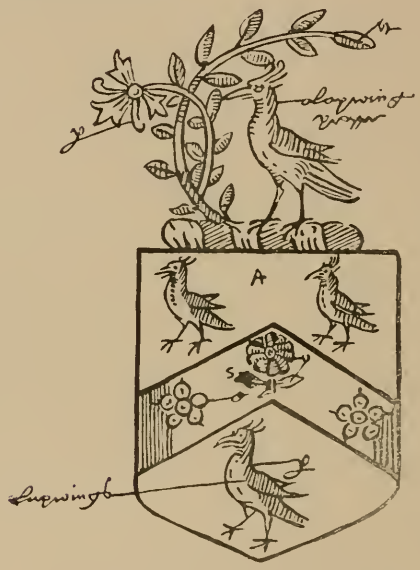
[Bullaker.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 154^b.*]



[Hewett.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 155, 155b.*]



A pattent of thes Armes & Crest Vnder the hand & seale of willm. dethick Garter King of Armes dated ye 10th December Anº 1597.

Ambrose Hewett. =

Jane d. of Leonard Bowling of Com. Yorke 1. wife. = Charles Hewett of Heckfeld in Com. Southton. = Mary d. of Francis Barnham of Odiam.

- Mark Hewett.
- Margerett vx. Richard Foster Alderman of Dublin in Ireland.
- Mary. — Frances. — Jane.
- Charles Hewett. — Ambrose Hewett. — Barnham Hewett.
- Elizebeth. — Martha. — Edith.

[Leigh.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 156—157b.*]

1. LEIGH.
2. BESSELL.
3. LEIGH.
4. LEIGH.

Leigh.

1. Edward Leigh of Shorwell in the Ile of Wight. = ... d. of Giles Strange.

2. Barnabas Leigh of Stoke Hambden in Somersett. = Grace d. of Henery Light of Lightsday in Com. Som.

1. Sr John Leigh of North Court in Shorwell knt. = Elizebeth d. of John Dingley of Wolverton in the Ile of Wight.

Anne vx. Edward Par.

Elizebeth d. of Hugh Bamfeld of Com. Somersett 1. wife. = Barnabas Leigh of North Court. = Gertrud d. of . . . . Perciuall of Com. Somersett 2. wife.

Anthony.

Grace vx. John Harvey. — Catherin.

1. John Leigh. — 2. Bamfeld. — 3. Barnabas.

4. George. — 5. Henery. — Arundell.

6. Willm. — 7. James.

8. Anthony. — 9. Hugh.

A B

A | B

2. Edward Leigh of Newport m. to his 2. wife Emme d. of Tho. Bourman. = Elizebeth d. of Francis Helton of Portsmouth ob. s.p.

Thomas Leigh maior of the towne of Newport. = Jane d. of Emanuell Bad de Com. Som.

Grace vx. Sr John Richards knt.

John Leigh.

Frances.

2. Anthony Leigh of London. = Charitye d. of . . . . Midleton of the Ile of Wight.

3. Barnabas Leigh of Thorley in the Ile of Wight. = Mabell d. of John Dingley of Wolnerton.

1. John Leigh.

2. George Leigh.

3. Beniamin.

Charitye.

1. Francis Leigh of Bromham in Com. Wilts 1630. = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Webb of Bromham.

Elizabeth d. & sole heire of Thomas Anthony of London was 2d wiffe to this John. = 3. John Leigh of London Goldsmith 1630. = Elizebeth d. of John Dycher of of [*sic*] London Goldsmith.

John.

Mary.

Judeth.

John.

William 1634.

Elizebeth.

2. Barnabas Leigh of London.

Charity vx. Sr Edward Dodsworth of Trowsdale in Com. Yorke.

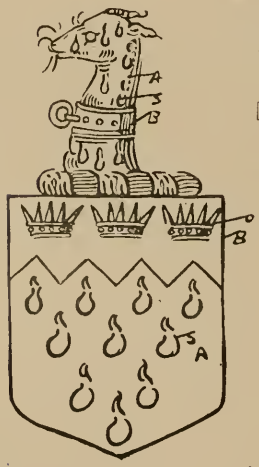
Vrsula vx. Willm. Moreing Clarke.

—

Allice.

Elizebeth vx. Thom. Oglander of Whyteffeld in Com. Southampton.

Grace.



[Earlesman.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 158—159.*]

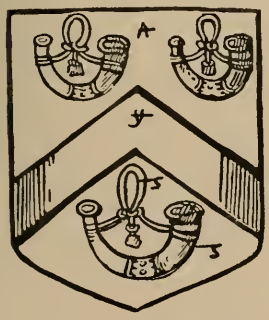
a pattent of thes Armes & Crest by Willm. Dethick Garter principall king of Armes.

John Earlesman of Westouer in the Ile of Wight.

- 1. John ob. s.p. — 2. Thomas ob. s.p.
- 3. Richard Erlsman brother & heire. = Issabell d. of Willm. Thomas of Newport.
  - John Earlesman. = Honestie d. of .... Pescod of Com. Southton.
    - John Earlesman.
    - Jane. — Catherin.
  - 2. Richard Erlesman. = Frances d. of Francis Waterton of Newport.
    - 1. Richard Earlesman. — 2. John Erlsman.
    - 3. .... Erlsman.
    - Elicebeth. — Jane.
  - 3. Anthony Earlesman. = Margerett d. of Thom. Hobsonn of Ningwood in the Ile of Wight.
    - Anthony Earlsman.
  - 4. James Earlesman. = Elinor d. of .... Harwood.
- 4. Thomas = Jane d. of Thom. Fleming of Newport.

[Wayte.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 159*[b], *160.*]



John Wayte of the mannor of Seginworth in Com. Southton.

- John Wayte of Seginworth & Wayts Courte. = Margerett d. of Wim. Disney esq[r].
  - Thomas Wayte of Brixon in the Ile of Wight. = Jane d. of Thom. Greene of .... in Com. Buckinghm.
    - A
  - Thomas ob. s.p.

A

1. Allexander Wayte of Wayts Courte. = Ellinor d. of Willm. Pitt of Waymouth in Com. Dorssett.

Dorathey vx. Thom. Hayward of the Ile of Wight.
—
Mary vx. John Curle of the Ile of Wight.

2. Willm. Wayte. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Robert Barker of Bungay in Suff.

1. Willm. Wayte. 2. John Wayte. 3. Anthony. 4. Francis. Elizebeth. Mabell.

4. Anthony m. Jane Comedg.
—
3. Francis Wayte m. Allice d. of . . . . Balam.

5. John.

6. Thomas m. Rebecka d. of . . . . Williams.

7. Roger Wayte. = Joane d. of . . . . Serle.

Anne vx. Richard Dalton of . . . . in Com. Suffolk.

[Dillington.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 160*^{b}.]

A pattent of this Armes & Crest granted to Robert Dillington of Knighton George in the Ile of Wight dated the 11 of January 1599 p Wm. Camden Clarenceulx [*a later hand has added*] Saliant in the Pattent.

Anthony Dillington of Knighton George in the Ile of Wight. = A

A

1. Robert Dillington of Knighton George ob. s.p.

Jane d. of Nicholas Martin of Athehampston in Com. Dorssett. = 2. Tristram Dillington of Knighton George in the Ile of Wight. = ... d. of . . . . Goddard of Com. Southton 1 wife.

Robert Dillington of Knighton George Baronett. = Mabell d. of Sr Humfrey Forster of [*Aldermaston*] in Com. Berks knt.

Barbara vx. John Bayly of London gent.

Anne vx. Francis Allexander docter of Diuinity.

1. Anthony Dillington ob. s.p.

2. Robert Dillington.

[Sherwin.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 161.*]

John Sherwyn of the Citty of Chichester. =

Lawrance Sherwyn of Limington in Com. Southton. =

John Sherwyn.

[Atthook.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 161*[a].]

Eustace Hooke lined at at [*sic*] Hooke in Com. Southton in the time of Willm. the Conqueror as appereth by Evidences of this Famyly.

John Attehooke of Hooke esq[r] temp. H. 5.

William Attehooke temp. H. 6.

Richard Attehooke temp. E. 4.

John Attehooke temp. H. 7.

John Attehooke temp. H. 8 & E. 6.

Richard Attehooke of Hooke in Com. Southton.

Willm. Atthooke of Hooke = Elizebeth d. of Hen. Tntt.

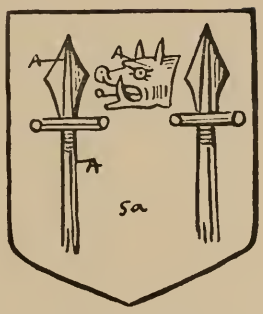
- Richard Atthooke. = Joane d. of Joseph Felder of Estmeane in Com. Southton.
  - Eustace Atthook.
  - Constance.
- 2. Willm. Atthook student in Triniti Colledg in Oxford.
- Anne vx. John Marlow of Ockingham in Com. Surrey.
- Jane vx. Joseph Felder of Eastmead.

[Samon.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 162—163.*]

[*1. SAMON. 2. . . . .*]

thus I haue seen it sett forth For Samon vnder the hand of Somersett Phillpott.



thus in the vissitation made last.

John Samon of Barton Stacye in Com. Southton.

- Thomas Samon of Barton Stacye Justice of the peace. = Allice d. & heire of Whitehorne.
  - Joane vx. Hen. Knowles of . . . . in Com. Southton.
  - Mary vx. Nic. Lock of Tichfeld.
  - Allice vx. Hen. Cleman of Com. Southton.
  - Anne d. of Mother Rudd of Chelmesford. = John Samon de Henley vppon Thames 1634. = Constance d. of . . . . Folwell 1 wiffe.
    - Anne only dau. 1634.
- 2. Edmond Samon. =
  - John Samon. =
  - Thomas Samon. =
    - Dorathey vx. Richard Over of St Martins in the Felds.

A

Elizebeth d. of . . . . Riues of . . . . in Com. Dorssett 1 wife. = Thomas Samon of Barton Staeye. = Rachell d. of . . . . of Odiam 2 wife.

John Samon of Odiam. = Oliue d. of Wim. Beecher of London.

Thomas Samon of Blandford in Com. Dorssett. = ... sister of Sr Thomas Edmonds knt Comptroller of the house to king James.

Robert Samon.

John Samon. Henery. William. Elizebeth.

[Rolfe.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 163b.*]

Thomas Rolfe of Enford in Com. Wilte. =

Willm. Rolfe. = Sara d. of John Blake of Essingtowne in Com. Southampton.

Sara d. & Coheire of Richard Deane Alderman of London 2 wife. = Willm. Rolfe of Eston in Com. Southton. = Joane d. & Coheire of Willm. Wright of Seuenoke in Com. Kent 1 wife ob. s.p.

[Herward.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 164.*]

. . . . Herward de Nicholas Preez nere Whitchurch in Com. Sallop. =

A

A

Willm. Herward. = John Herward. =

Willm. ob. s.p. — a daughter vx. . . . . of Com. Denbigh. Selioke — Allice a nun. — Mathew Herward de Preez. =

1. Willm. Herward a prebend of Windsor [?]. = Anne d. of . . . . Baynes of Com. York esq^r. — 2. John. — 3. Nicholas.

Walter Herward of Odiam. = Joane d. of Wm. Humfreuile of Farnham in Com. Buckingham.

Mary. — Elizebeth. — 1. Willm. Herward. — 2. Andrew. — 3. Edward. — 4. Walter. — 5. Paule. — Catherin. — Judith. — Frances. — Jane.

[Alexander.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544. fo. 164^b, 165.*]

Arnold Bilsonn Borne in high Germany. =

Arnold Bilsonn. =

A

A

John Allexander. — 2. Leonard Bilsonn. 1. Harman Bilsonn. —

John Allexander of Com. Southton. — Amy d. of Harman Bilsonn. — Thom. Bilsonn Docter of Diuinity bishop of Winchester, [*1597, died 18. June 1616*]. — Osmund. — Leonard.

Dorathey d. & Coheire of Ric. Joyner als Junor Docter of Phissick. — Francis Allexander docter of Diuinity prebend of Winchester [*1613—1660*]. — Anne d. of Tristram Dillington of the Ile of Wight.

1. Francis Allexander. — 2. Edward. — 3. Leonard. — 4. Richard. — Gerrard Allexander. — Thomas Allexander. — Nicholas.

[Clarke.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 165b, 166.*]

John Clarke Clerke of the greene Cloth. —

Edmond Clarke of Auington in Com. Southampton Clarke of the Signett. —

A

A

Thomas Clarke of Avington one of the Clarkes in the signet office. = Amy d. of Christopher Conningsby sonn & heire of Sr Willm. Conningsby knt one of the Justices of the kings Bench & Coheire to her Father.

Thomas Clarke.

Mary d. & Coheire of Sr John Wood of Stapleford in Com. Essex knt 1. wiffe. = 1. Sr Henery Clarke of Auington in Com. Southton knt. = Margerett d. of Richard Percye of Ley Court in Com. Southton 2. wiffe.

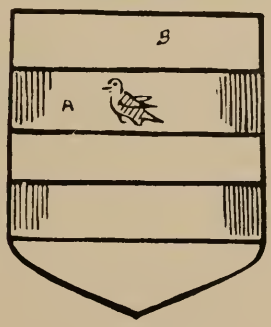
2. Edmond Clarke Clarke of the signett. = ... d. of . . . . Frampton.

Anne vx. Giles Hobby of Harseley in Com. Southton esqr.

Thomas Clarke. Henery Clarke.

[Venables.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 166b, 167.*]



. . . . Venables. =
A

A

- Richard Venables of London ob. s.p.
- Nicholas Venables of Andouer in Com. Southton. = Joane d. of . . . . Pescodd.
  - 1. John Venables of Ropley in Com. Southton. = Elizebetha d. of . . . . Pigeon.
  - Elizebeth vx. Ric. Ayleff of Skeres in Com. Southampton.
  - Ellinor vx. Ric. Lyne of Ringwood in Com. Southton.
  - 2. Richard Venables of Andover in Com. . . . . = Dorathey d. of Richard Brooke of Whitchurch in Com. Southton.
    - 1. Elizebeth vx. Thom. Lydall of London marchant.
    - 2. Barbara vx. Thom. Edmonds of Bassington in Com. Southton.
    - 1. Nicholas Venables. — 2. Robert Venables.
    - 3. Dorathey vx. George West of Basingstoke in Com. Southton.
    - 4. Marye.

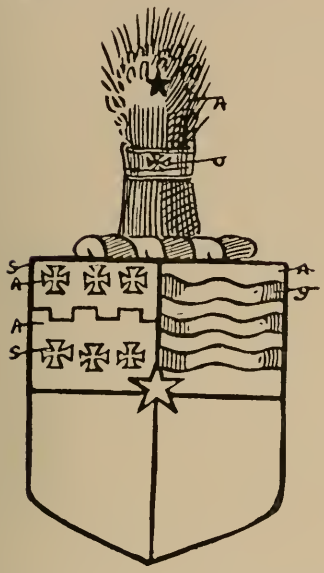
[South.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 167b.*]

- Thomas South of Swallow Cliff in Com. Wilte. =
  - Thomas South of Swallow Cliff. = Martha d. of . . . . Goulston of London.
    - 3. Richard South of Locker in Com. Southton. = Vreth d. of John Boteler of Hanley in Com. Dorssett.
      - John South.
      - Martha.
      - Vrith.
    - 2. Thomas South minister of Grateley in Com. Southton.
    - 1. Edward South of Swallow Cliff.

[Warnford.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 168, 168*[b].]



[*1. WARNFORD.*
2. DOWNES?]

John Warnford of Seuenhampton in Com. Wilte. = Susan d. of [*John*] Yate of Liford in Com. Berks esq[r].

- 2. Richard Warnford.
- 3. Thomas Warnford.
- Martha vx. Anthony Hinton of Erls Court in Com. Wilts.
- 4. Oliuer Warnford.

- Elizebeth vx. Edward Baynard of Lackham in Com. Wilte.
- Catherin vx. John Snell of Kington in Com. Wilte.
- 1. John Warnford high Shreefe of Wilte. = Anne 1 d. of Thom. Dutton of Sherborne in Com. Gloster esq[r].

- 1. Thomas Warnford of Seuenhampton. = Elizebeth d. & heire of S[r] Edmund Phettiplace of Chilry in Com. Berks kn[t].
- 2. Anthony Warneford of . . . . in Com. Gloster. = ... d. of . . . . Ockwell.

- 3. Laneelott Warneford of Stanbridg in Com. Southton. = Susan Base d. of Wm. marques of Winchester. = Thomas Kirkby of Stanbridg 1 husband.

[Skilling.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 169.*]

[*1. SKILLING.*
2. ERNLEY.]

John Skylling of Laynston in Com. Southampton. = Allice d. of . . . . Gifford of Samborne.

Walter Skylling of Draycott in Com. Wilte. = Mary d. & Coheire of John Ernley of of [*sic*] . . . . in Com. Sussex or of Marwell in Com. Southton.

- Allice vx. Henery Mollins. — Mary vx. Walter Bonham.
- 2. Richard marid Elizebeth d. of John Goodwin & ob. s.p.
- 3. Swythin Skilling of Stockbridg in Com. Southton & there buried. = Jane d. of Hen. Williams of Langton in Com. Dorssett.
  - Mary vx. Thom. Mollins. — Allice vx. Nicholas Douce.
  - 1. Edward Skilling of Draycott in Com. Wilte lineing 1622.
  - 2. Richard Skilling. = Margerett d. of Willm. Noice of Rambridg in Com. Southton.
    - 1. William Skilling.
    - 2. Swithin Skilling.
    - 3. Henery Skilling.
  - 3. Michell.
  - Barbara ob. vnmarid. — 4. Thomas Skilling.
- 1. Charles ob. s.p. — too other Children ob. s.p.
- 4. Edmund dyed at the age of 28. yeares s.p. — 1. William marid Elizebeth Kelway & died w^th^out yssue.

[St. John.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 169b.*]

Willm. St John of Farley in Com. Southton of the family of Lidiard Tregoz [*co: Wilts*] = Barbara d. of . . . . Gooce of Wallop in Com. Southton.

- 2. Willm. Farley.
- Mary vx. Hen. Astey of Woodend in Com. Bedford.
- Barbara 1. m. to Thom. Worsley of the Ile of Wight 2. to Sr Richard White knt.
- Elizebeth vx. Sr Francis Castellion of Com. Berks knt.
- Jane vx. . . . . Yonge of Agborne in Com. Wilte.
- Henery St John of Farley esqr. = Vrsula d. of Hugh Stewkley of Marsh in Com. Somersett.
  - Barbara St John.
    - 1. John St John.
  - 2. Oliuer St John.
    - 3. Henery St John.
  - Anne St John.
    - Vrsula St John.
  - Lucey.

[Wolveridge.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 170.*]

James Wolueridg als Wolurich borne at Troscliff in Com. Kent buried at Odiam in Com. Southton. = Amye d. of John Camice by Amy Gifford his wiffe.

- 1. Sr James Wolueridge of Odiam one of the [*Masters in Chancery 1615*]. = Bridgett d. of Wm. Draper of Bedenwell in the pish of Erith in Com. Kent & widdow of Edward Skegs of London.
- 2. James Wolueridge. = Bridgett eldest d. of Tho. Draper of Bedenwell.

  - 1. James Wolueridg.
  - 2. John Wolueridg.
  - Ascough.
  - Bridgett.

[Kirkby.]

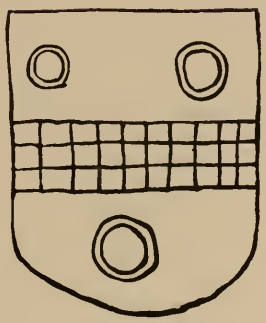
[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 170b.*]

Thomas Kirkby of Stanbridg in Com. Southton. = Grace d. of Thom. Wallop of Farley in Com. Southton.

- 1. Thomas Kirkby of Stanbridg Justice of the peace esqr. = Susan Base d. of Willm. marques of Winchester.
  - 1. Gerrard Kirkby.
  - 2. Richard.
  - Jane.
  - Elizebeth.
  - Dorathey.
- 2. William.
- Nicholas s.p.
- Richard s.p.

[Pitt.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 171.*]



[*No colours given. Sable, a fesse chequy Argent and Azure between three bezants?*]

Nicholas Pitt.

William Pitt . . . . d. of . . . . Haueland.

John Pitt — Joane d. of John Swayne of Blandford [*co: Dorset*].

- Sr Willm. Pitt of Stepleton alias Iwern Stepleton in Com. Dorssett knt & lineing in Com. Southton. — Edith d. & heire of Nicholas Cadbury of Wartham in Com. Dorssett.
  - Jane vx. Sr Robert Seymor of Handford in Com. Dorssett.
  - 1. Edward Pitt esqr. — Rachell d. of Sr George Morton of Clinson in Com. Dorssett knt.
    - 1. William Pitt.
    - 2. Edward Pitt.
  - 2. William. — 3. John Pitt.
  - Frances vx. Clement Walker of the Citty of Westminster. — Mary.
  - Elizebeth vx. Richard Wheeler sonn & heire of Sr Edmond Wheeler of Dachett in Com. Buckingham knt.
- 2. John hath yssue in Ireland.
- 3. Thomas.
- Agnes vx. Anthony Dannett of Purbeck. — Elizebeth vx. Jonahab Sherley of Blandford.

[Miller.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 171b.*]

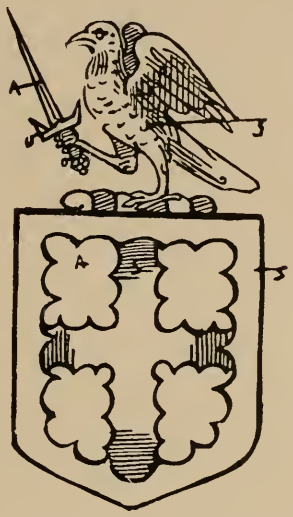
[*1. MILLER.*
2. MALLARD or MILLER.]

Richard Miller of London Goldsmith = Joane d. of . . . .

- 1. Richard Miller of Sherborne in Com. Southton. = Edith d. of Francis Smyth of Hampsted Norris in Com. Berks.
  - 1. Richard Miller.
  - 2. George Miller.
- 2. Brockas miller of Richmond in Com. Surrey.
- Hester.

[Holcrofte.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 172.*]



Willm. Holcrofte borne in Cheshire.

- Thom. Holcrofte liued at Sherborne in Com. Southton. = Margery d. of Thomas lord Sands.
  - Joane d. of . . . . Meriett 1. wiffe ob. s.p. = Willm. Holcrofte of Basingstoke in Southton & of Morden in Com. Wilte. = Dorathey d. of Thom. Bedingfeld of Bedingfeld in Com. Suff. 2 wife.
    - 1. Thomas Holcrofte.
    - 2. Willm. Holcrofte.
    - Elizebeth.
    - Dorathey.
    - Mary.

[Pawlett.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 172*^{b}.]

John Pawlett of Gotehurst [*co: Somerset*]. = Jane d. of George Larke renupt. Sr George Pawlett of Crundall in Com. Southton kn^{t}.

- 1. Edmond Pawlett.
- 2. John Pawlett = Issabell d. of George Leigh of Adlington in Com. Chester.
  - George Pawlett of Basing [*in Hampshire*]. = Elizebeth d. of .... Taylor of London.
    - 1. John Pawlett.
    - 2. George Pawlett.
    - 3. Robert Pawlett.
  - William s.p.
  - Richard ob. s.p.

[Deane.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 173.*]

[*1. DEANE. 2. BERINGTON.*]

Robert Holowell. =
A

A

Willm. Holowell.

Robert de la Hooke. — Galffridus at Parke. — Kathering-ton. = Agnes fil. et heres. — Selam de Morehall. = Joane fil. et heres.

Richard de Dene temp. E. 3. — Walter de Denefeld de Ynwood in pochia Basing An° Ric. 2. 5 [*1381-82*]. — 1. Willm. at Dene s.p. — 2. Robert de Dene de Odyham An° 4 H. 5 [*1416-17*]. = Issabella fil. Radi Yong.

Willm. Dobbs. = ... d. of Willm. Dobbs [*sic MS.*]. — Richard att Dene 11 H. 4 [*1409-10*]. = Issabell d. & heire.

iste Willelmus test. Consanginius [*sic*] et hered. Johanne Selam de Morehall.

Willimus at Dene temp. H. 6.

Mathew at Dene = Agnes fil. et her. Johis Leech.

John at Dene de Odiham ob. s.p. = Johanna.

Jacobus at Dene. = Amy.

Richard at Dene.

Johannes at Dene. = Margeria fil. . . . . Dunhurst.

Christopher & James s.p.

Richard. — Elizebeth.

Amy. — Margery.

Anne d. of . . . . Hall 1. wiffe. = Henery Deane of Deaneland.

Allice d. & heire of Thom. Berington of Streightley in Com. Berks 2. wiffe.

Richard Dene. = Bridgett d. of Thom. Berington of Streightley in Com. Berk. sister of Allice.

3. Willm. Deane. = Frances d. of Thomas Vachell.

Elizebeth vx. Thomas Phillip of Rochester.

Anne vx. John Baldin of Bechington.

Francis. — John.

1. John.

2. James Deane of Deanland m. Frances d. of Thomas Baynard of Lockham in Com. Wilte. = Elizebeth d. of Francis Pigott of Collete in Com. Buck.

Henery Deane. Margerett. Elizebeth.

Collect. ex diuersis euident. per Somersett Treswell.

Concessa 1598. per Willelmum Dethick Garter et Willelmum Camden Clarenceulx Regis [*sic*] Armorum.

[Cuffold.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 173b.*]

[*Lightly tricked.*]

[*1. CUFFOLD.*
2.
3.
4. WOOD.
5. WALL.
6. As 1.]

(vid. 35a.) Willm. Cuffold of Cuffold in Com. Southton. = Ellen d. of Richard Kingsmill.

Willm. Cuffold of Cuffold in the pish of Basing in Com. Southton. = Anne d. & heire [*of*] Willm. Wood.

Willm. Cuffold of Cuffold esq^r sonn of William. = Mary d. of Godfrey Poole of Lordington in Com. Sussex.

Simon Cuffeld vel Cuffaud ob. s.p.

1. Allexander Cuffold liueing 1623. = Jane d. of Richard Walle & Coheire to them of Lancakester.

2. Arther Cuffold. = ... d. & heire of William Spencer of Com. York.

Mary vx. William Ward sonn of Anthony sonn of Christopher Warde of Hundall in Com. Yorke.

Simon Cuffold = Frances d. of Richard Godfrey of . . . . in Com. Norffolk.

Catherin vx. John Horde of Suninghill in Com. Berks.

1. Mathew. 2. John. 3. Simon. 4. Francis. 5. Edward.

[Ayleff.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 174, 174*b.]

John Ayleff of Skeres in Com. Southton.

Richard Aylefe of Skers executor of Willm. Warham Archbishop of Canterbery [*who died in 1532*].

- Thomas Aylefe.
  - Richard Aylefe of Skeres. = Elizebeth d. of Nicholas Venables of Andover.
    - 1. Thomas Aylefe of Skeres.
      - 2. Richard Aylefe.
    - Joane vx. John Freeman of Vpwotton in Com. Southton.
      - Andrea vx. Rob. Worsham of Lasham [*in Hampshire*].
- Willm. Aylefe ob. s.p.
- Richard Aylefe.
  - Bryan Aylefe.
    - Richard Aylefe. = Dorathey d. of Edward Fawkner of Kings Cleere in Com. Southton.
      - Mary.
        - Dorathey.
      - Anne.
      - 1. Richard Aylefe. = Dorathey d. of Thom. Loneday.
      - 2. Brian.
        - 3. William.
      - 4. James.
        - 5. John.
      - Magdalen.
        - Margerett.

[Abarrow.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 175—176.*]

Maurice Abarrow of North Charford in Com. Southton.

John Abarrow of North Charford.

- Erasmus Abarrow of North Charford.
  - Edward Abarrow of North Charford. = Ellinor d. of . . . . Lutterell.
- . . . . 1. vx. Sr Thom. Elliott knt 2. to James Dyer knt Cheefe Justice of the Comon pleas [*1559*].
- 2. Anthony Abarrow. = Catherin Webb Cossen of Sr John Webb of Wilte knt.
  - 2. Edward Abarrow of the Citty of New Sarum. = Mary d. of Andrew Forster of Badsley esqr sister of Audrey.
    - 1. Willm. Abarrow. — 2. Thomas.
    - 3. Gyles. — Audrey. — Frances.
  - 1. Sr Willm. Abarrow of North Charford in Com. Southton knt. = Audrey d. of Andrew Forster of Badsley nigh Romsey esqr sister of Mary.
    - Joane. Abarrow. — 1. William Abarrow.
    - 2. Anthony Abarrow. — Anne Abarrow.
    - Elizebeth Abarrow. — 3. John.
- Barbara vx. Andrew Forster of Badsley.

[Lyne.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 176b.*]

A pattent of these Armes & Crest graunted to Richard Lyne of . . . . in Com. Southton by Thom. hawley clarenceux in the 2 & 3 yeares of the Reigne of Phillip & Mary [*1555-56*].

Richard Lyne of Ringwood in Com. Southton Justice of the peace.

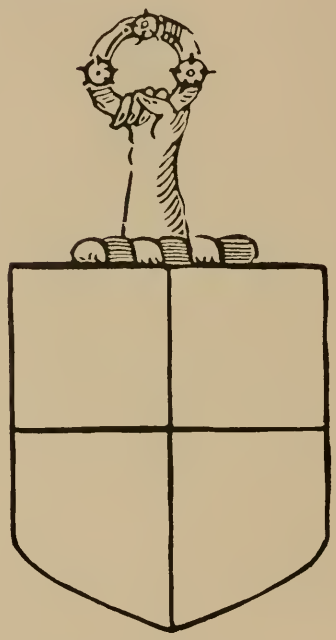
John Lyne of Ringwood younger sonn of Richard.

Richard Lyne heire to his grandfather. — Richard Ellinor d. of Nicholas Vemables of Andover in Com. Southton.

Richard Lyne of Ringwood. | Margerett vx. Edmond Perciuall of Westover in the pish of Ringwood. | Joane. | Elizebeth.

[Beconsaw.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 177, 177b.*]



John Beconsaw of Beconsaw in Com. Lanck.

John Beconsaw Came into Southton.

1. Edward Beconsaw.

2. John Beconsaw was Reader of the Greeke lectur at Paris but Came from thence & dyed at Sherborne in Com. Southton.

2 [*sic*]. Walter Beconsaw of Hartley Westpill in Com. Southton.

John Beconsaw . . . . d. of . . . . Peece. A

Richard Beconsaw. B — Mary d. of Edward Willmot of Newent in Com. Gloster.

A | B |

John Beconsaw of Borrow Cleare in Com. Southton. = Anne d. of Nicholas Tichborne of Tichborne esq^r.

Willm. Beconsaw of Moyles Court in Elingham in Com. Southton & a Captaine of a Companye of men in the hundred of Ringwood. = Allice d. & sole heire of Willm. White of Moyles Courte esq^r.

Peter Beconsaw of Borrow Cleare 1622. | Beniamin. | Mary vx. Willm. Cornwallis of Com. Suffolk.

White Beconsaw of Moyles Court. = Edith d. & Coheire of Willm. Bond of Blakenstone in the Ile of Purbeck.

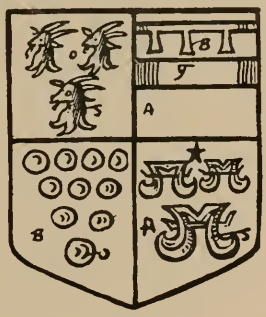
Catherin vx. Wim. Jenkins de Anon Ignobilis.

Dorathey vx. Dauid Budden of the Ile of Wight.

Allice. | Elizebeth.

[Barthelmew.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 178.*]



[*1. BARTHOLOMEW.*
2. ROMSEY.
3. BISSETT.
4. ROSS.]

Richard Barthelmew of Barton [*in Hampshire.*] = Ellinor d. of James Cheek of Motsonn in the Ile of Wight.

Elizebeth. | Honnor. | Willm. Bartholmew = Amye. | Margerett. | Jane. | Joyce.

[Dawley.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 178b.*]

Thomas Dawley = Mary d. of Sr An. Brokesly knt.

- 1. Thomas.
- 2. Anthony Dawley esqr = Elizebeth d. of John James sister & heire of Daniell James. Justice of the peace in Com. Southton.
  - Walter Dawley of Ibesley in Com. Southton seised of the mannor [*of*] Lanstor. = Christian d. of Sr Hen. Whithead of Titherley in Com. Southton knt.
    - Henery Dawley.
    - Walter Dawley.
    - Constance.
  - * Anthony.
  - Mary vx. Sr Edward Dennys knt.

[* *No connecting line.*]

[Willmott.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 179—180.*]

[*No Arms given.*]

Edward Willmott of Newent in Com. Gloster.

- Thomas Willmott — Anne d. of .... Twedy of .... in Com. Essex.
  - Edward Willmott.
    - Charles Willmott.
  - Edward Willmott of Ringwood in Com. Southton. — Anne d. of Phillip Okeden of Elingham in Com. Southton.
- Anthony Willmott. — Allexander ob. s.p.
- Archer Willmott. — James Willmott. — John ob. s.p.
- Dorathey vx. Hen. Tanner.
- Catherin ob. s.p.
- Barbara vx. Hen. Lock.

[Rice.]

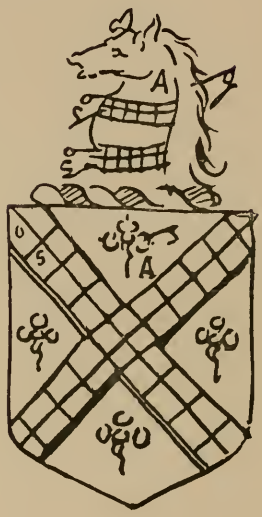
[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 180b.*]

Thomas Rice of Aps in the Ile of Wight. — .... d. of .... South of Swallow Cliff.

- John Rice of Aps. — Anne d. of .... Westbery of Wintney in Com. Southton.
  - John Riche of Bathingborne in the Ile of Wight. — Joane d. of .... Milles of the house [*of*] Sr .... Mills of Groueplace knt.
    - Thom. Rice of Bathingborne — Frances d. of Hugh Worseley of .... in Com. Essex.
      - Barbara. — Anne.
      - 1. John Rice. — 2. Thomas.
      - 3. Richard. — 4. Edward.
      - Elizebeth. — Joane.
      - Jane.
    - 2. John Rice.

[Foyle.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 181, 181b.*]



Arma Concessa p lit. patentes arm̃ Camden Clarencius Regis Armorum dum Consensu p nobilis hen: howard Com̃ Northamptoniæ Custod̃. prvati Sigilli Com Suffolciæ et Com. Wigorn. primo die ffebruarij An° Dn. 1608.

Robert Foyle of Fountell in Com. Dorssett. = Joane d. of Barnaby Cox.

John Foyle of Shaftesbury in Com. Dorssett. = Mary d. of Richard Knapton of Brokenhirst in Com. Southton.

John Foyle = Millesent d. of John Reues of Randelstone in Com. Dorssett.

Mary.

Edith vx. Rob. Mason of . . . . in Com. Southton.

1. John Foyle.

2. Robert Foyle.

Mary.

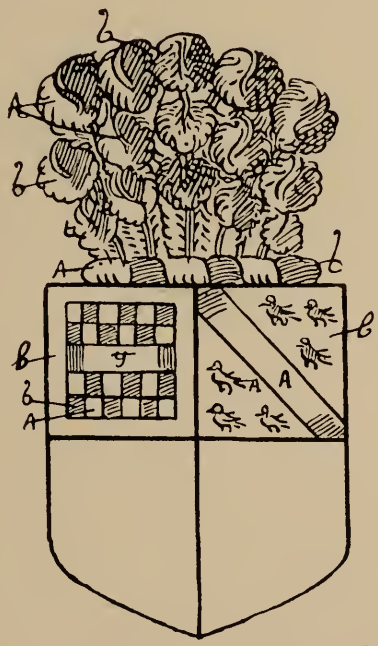
A

A

- Rachell.
- 2. Willm. = Anne d. of Ric. Pacey of Com. York. Foyle.
- 3. Henery Foyle. = Christian d. of Ric. Gouldstone of Alderbury in Com. Wilte.
  - Henery Foyle.
  - a daughter.
- 4. Richard.

[Stewkley.]

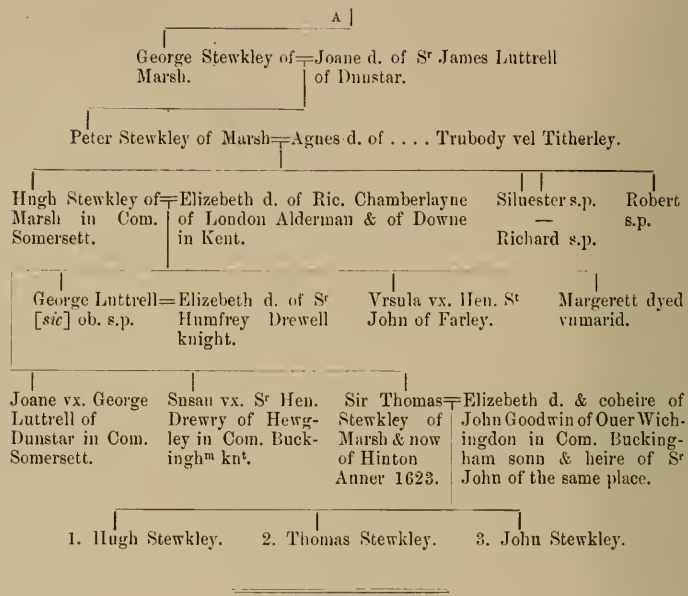
[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 182.*]



[*1. STEWKLEY. 2. LUTTERELL?*]

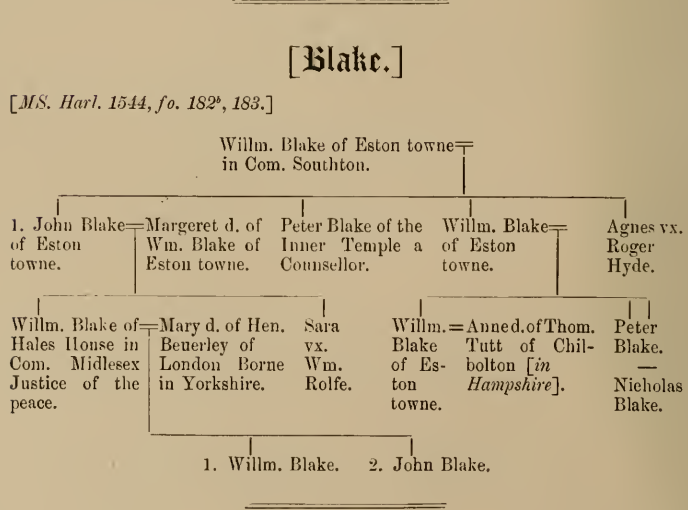
Richard Stewkley of Marsh in Com. Somersett. = Joane d. & heire of Thom. Burland of Burland.

A

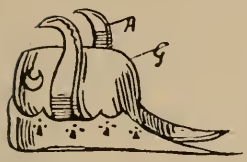


[Blake.]

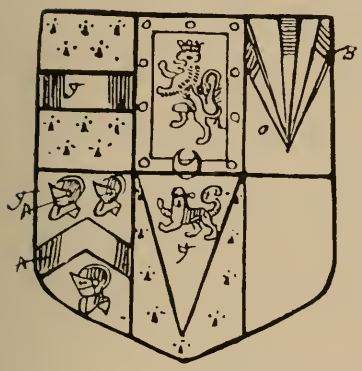
[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 182b, 183.*]



[Legraunt alias Button.]



[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 183b, 184.*]



[*1. BUTTON.*
2. BURNELL (?).
3. DE BRYAN.
4. FLUDD (?).
5. CATER.
6. as 1.]

Hool Legraunt als Botton. ═

1. Thomas Graunt.
2. Thomas Graunt als Botton. ═ Scisseley d. & heire of Sr Guy de Bryan knt.

Holl Botton als Graunt ═ Gwenlian d. of Tompkin Turbervile.

Thom. Botton of Dyffryn Golach ═ Gwenllian d. of Holl Gam of Penros.

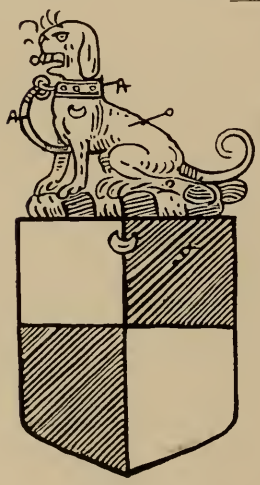
Holl Botton esqr ═ Ellen d. of Gryffyn Gethyn esqr.

- John Botton als Graunt ═
  - John Button of Alton in Com. Wilte. ═ Edyth d. of . . . . Tutt. (A)
- Nicholas Botton esqr ═ Margery d. of . . . . Andrews.
  - Thomas Botton esqr. ═ Jane d. of John ap Jenn ap Thom. ap Wm. Kemys esqr. (B)

A | B |

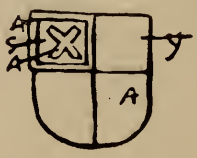
- Willm. Button of Alton. = Anne d. & heire of John Cater of Letcombe in Com. Berks.
  - Willm. Button of Alton. = Mary d. of Sr Willm. Kelway of Rockborne in Com. Wilte knight.
    - 2. Willm. Button of Alton. = Jane d. of John Lamb of . . . . in Com. Wilte.
      - 1. Sir Willm. Button of Alton in Com. Wilte knt & Baronett.
      - 2. Martyn. — 3. John.
      - 1. Ambrose Button kt ob. s.p.
      - Sciceley vx. John Meux of Kingston in the Ile of Wight.
      - Dorathey vx. John Drake of Ashe in Com. Devon.
      - Jane vx. Walter Coningsby docter of divinity brother of James.
      - Mathe [*sic*] vx. Thomas Coningsby of North Minns in Com. Hertford.
  - John Button. = Hellen d. of Sr Bernard Drake of Ash in Com. Devon knt.
    - 1. John Button of Buckland. = Ellenor d. of Thom. South of Badesley in Com. Southton.
    - 2. Francis Button.
    - 3. Henery Button.
    - Francis a twin wth Edward ob. s.p.
    - Edward a twin wth Francis s.p.
    - Henery Button of Buckland nigh Limington.
- Margerett d. of John Button of Alton vx. John Eyre of Wedhampton in Com. Wilts.
- James Botton esqr. = Jane d. of . . . . Prichard.
  - Myles Botton. = ... d. of . . . . Lewes of the Vaine.
  - Robert Botton.

[Tutt.]



[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 184b—186.*]

Ye Auntiant Coate of Tut.



1. John Tutt of Chilbolton in Com. Southton. = Joane d. of . . . . Smyth of Avington.

- Joane vx. . . . . Moody of Abbotsand in Com. Southton.
- Elizebeth vx. . . . . Alyffe of Deane in Com. Southton.
- Babyge vx. Thom. Gawyn of Hampshire.

- Allice vx. John Salmon of Barton Stacye in Com. Southton.
- 2. 1. James Tutt of Chilbolton. = Joane d. of . . . . Wharton of Andover in Com. Southton.
- 2. John Tutt.

3.
- 1. John Tutt of Oxenwood in Com. Wilte. = Elinor d. of Wm. Poynter of Whitchurch in Com. Southton.
- 2. Thomas Tutt. = Christian d. of . . . . Billett of Cosham in Com. Wilte.
- 3. Henery Tutt of West Meane in Com. Southton.

4 [?].
- Allexander Tutt.
- Margery.
- Anne.

4.
- Rebecca Tutt.
- Dorathey d. of Leonard Ely of Wanston in Com. Southton 1. wife. = 1. Edward Tutt of Chilbolton. = Oliue d. of Peter Stoner of . . . . & widdow of Thomas South.

5.
- 1. James Tutt of Chilbolton. = Barbara d. of . . . . Dering.
- 2. Richard. — 3. Edward Tutt of London Goldsmyth.
- 4. Thomas Tutt of London mercer. — 5. Allexander.
- Margerett vx. Stephen Hurst of Com. Wilte.

- 2. Thomas Tutt of Roydon in Com. Southton. = Elizebeth d. of Thom. South of Norley.
  - 1. Thomas Tutt.
  - 2. Richard Tutt.
  - 3. Edward Tutt.
- Michell Tutt.
- Robert Tutt.

- 1. Chideok Tutt *ob. sine prole.*
- 2. John Tutt [late]* of Madingley in Com. Southton. = *[Lettice vx. Thom. Greene of Bristoll] esq^r.

5.
- *John Tutt of Mattingley in Com. South^ton dyed March 9° 1680 ætat. 65 annor^.* = *Mary daug^r of Tho. Pulestone of Lond. Merchant.*
- *Anne wife of Robert Batt of Lond. [Merchant].*
- *Mary wife of Robt Hill of Lond.*

A

* [ ] *so in MS., perhaps by the later hand.*

A

Thomas Tutt of Matingly ætat. 36 an': Living A° 1686 . . . . [?] of y^e Inner Temple Esqr. — *Sarah daug^r of Jo^n Marckham of Lond. Merchant.*

Signd Tho. Tutt.

John Tutt of Lond. Merch^t æt. 34 ann' superstes a° 1686 Cælebs.

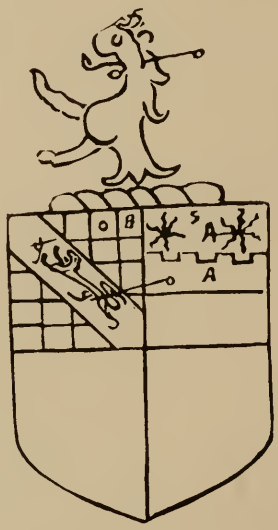
James Tutt Citz. & Merchant Taylor of Lond. ætat. 32 ann' superstes a° 1686 cælebs. since Maryd Sarah daug^r of John Hackshaw.

Thomas. *John.*

[*The parts here in italics are by a later hand.*]

[Brooke.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 186^b, 187.*]



1. BROOKE. 2. TWYNE.

Richard Brooke of Whitchurch in Com. Southton. — Elizebeth sister & heire of John Twyne.

A

A

- 1. Thomas Brooke of Whitchurch. = Susan d. of Sr Thom. Forster knt one of the Justices of the Common bench.
  - 1. Willm. Brooke.
    - Susan. — Elizebeth.
  - 2. Richard Brooke.
    - 1. Thomas Brooke of Whitchurch. — 2. Richard.
  - Mary vx. . . . . Saunders of . . . . in Com. Hertford.
    - 3. Robert Brooke of Whitchurch marid Mary d. of James Baker of Battell in Com. Sussex this Robert is a minister.
  - Elizebeth.
    - 4. John. — 5. William. — Frances.
    - 6. Humfrey. — 7. Charles.
- 2. Richard Brooke ob. s.p.
- 3. Robert Brooke of London. = Mary d. & Coheire of Gyles Duncombe of Colman-street in London.

[Edmonds.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 187b.*]

- Richard Edmonds of Baylies Courte in Com. Sussex.
  - John Edmonds of Baylies Court.
    - 1. Walter Edmonds of Bayleys Court vide Sussex [*Harl. Soc., Vol. LIII., p. 174, where the Arms are given*].
      - 2. Willm. — 3. Richard Edmonds.
      - 4. John. — 5. Robert.
      - 10. Walter. — 11. Christopher.
      - Margerett ob. s.p.
      - 6. Edward. — 7. Francis.
      - 8. Walter. — 9. Christopher.
    - 2. Thom. Edmonds of Bossington in Com. Southton. = Elizebeth d. & heire of John Wigmore of Bossington.
      - Barbara vx. Rob. Vrrye of the Ile of Wight.
      - Anne vx. John Ely of Hampshire.
      - 1. Thomas Edmonds of Bossington [*in Hampshire*]. = Barbara d. of Ric. Venables of Andover.
        - 1. Thomas Edmonds.
        - 2. Richard Edmonds.
        - Elizebeth.
        - Catherin.
    - Anthony.
  - Willm. Edmonds

[Flower.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 188.*]

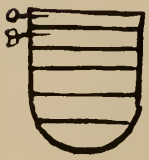
Willm. Flower.

- John Flower of Worton in Com. Wilte. — . . . . d. of . . . . Long of Worton.
  - John Flower of Worton. — Anne d. & heire of Wm. Foxhanger of Foxhanger in Com. Wilte.
    - Edward Flower sould his lands at Worton.
    - Robert Flower of Worton. — Margerett d. of . . . . Barkesdale.
      - John Flower — Margerett d. of Wm. Garrett of Com. Wilte.
        - Tristram Flower of West Aishton in Com. Wilte. — Anne d. of Wim. Botteler of Bromehall of [*sic*] in Com. Hertford.
          - Jane Flower.
      - Frances vx. John Fordham of Melsham in Com. Wilte.
      - Abbegaile vx. John Crooke of Baldenham in Com. Wilte.

[Vrrey.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 188b.*]

I haue seene this Coate for Vrrey impaled wth Turgis.



Robert Vrrey of Thorley in the Ile of Wight.

- Dauid Vrrey of Thorley. (A)
- Willm. Legg of Stembury [*in Hampshire*]. — . . . . d. of Andrew Ham. (B)

A | B |

Jane d. of Thom. Day of . . . . in Com. Sussex 2. wiffe. = Thomas Vrrey of Gatcombe in the Ile of Wight. = Mary d. of Wm. Leg of Stembury.

3. Thomas Vrrey.

Scecely 1. vx. . . . . Rogers 2. to . . . . Grenes 3. to Peter Gore.

Marian vx. Wm. Newman of Gatton in the Ile of Wight.

1. John Vrrey a Captaine in the Ile of Wight. = Allice d. of Ric. Scouell.

2. Robert Vrrey. = Barbara d. of Thom. Edmonds of Bossington in the Ile of Wight.

Ellen vx. Thom. Turgis of London.

Rebecka vx. Wm. Tulie esqr Justice of peace in Com. Southton.

Mary vx. Thom. Edwards.

[Chamberlayne.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 189.*]

[*1. TANKERVILLE.*
2. CHAMBERLAYNE.
3. GATESDEN.
4. MORTEIN.
5. EKNEY.
6. ST. JOHN.
7. LOVAYNE.
8. ABELL (?).
9. LANE.
10. SAVILL.
11.
12. FRYER.
A crescent over all for difference.]

Sr Edward Chamberlyn of Coates & Sherborne in Com. Oxon. knt vide Oxon. [*Harl. Soc., Vol. V., p. 235*]. = Sceecely d. of Sr John Verney of Penley in Com. Hereford knt.

Sr Leonard Chamblyn of Coates & Sherborne. = Dorathey d. of John Newdigate.

- 4. Willm. Chamblyn of Bewley in New Forest in Com. Southton. = Margerett d. & heire of John Streightley of Streatley in Com. . . . . & of Whitfeld in Com. Oxon.
  - John Chamblyn of Lindhurst in New Forrest. = Prisilla d. of Sr Edward Monings of Waldersha in Com. Kent knt.
    - Francis Chamblyn.
    - William.
    - John.
    - Thomas.
  - 2. Willm. vide Oxon.
  - 3. John.
  - Seisseley vx. Sr Francis Stoner knt.
  - Mary vx. Ric. Owen of Godstow.
  - Sibbell. — Anne. — Dorathey.
- 1. Francis vide Oxon.
- 2. George.
- 3. John.

[Stewkley.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 189b.*]

Richard Stewkley of Marsh in Com. Somersett. = Joane d. & heire of Thom. Burland of Burland.

George Stewkley of Marsh in Com. Somersett. = Joane d. of Sr James Luttrell of Dunstar in Com. Som. knt.

Peter Stewkley of Marsh = Agnes d. of . . . . Titherley.

- Hugh Stewkley of Marsh obiit 1588. = Elizebeth d. of Ric. Chamblyn of Downes in Kent.
  - A
- Silnester s.p.
- Richard s.p.
- Robert s.p.

A

- Joane vx. George Lutterell of Dunstar.
- Susan vx. Sr Hen. Drewry of Hedgley in Com. Buckinghm knt.
- 1. Sr Thom. Stewkley of Marsh in Com. Somersett & of Hinton Anner in Com. Southton 1623. = Elizebeth d. & Coheire of John Goodwin sonn & heire of Sr John Goodwin of Ouer Wichington in Com. Buckingham.
  - 1. Hugh Stewkley.
  - 2. Thom. Stewkley.
  - 3. John Stewkley.
    - 2. George Stew[*k*]ley ob. s.p. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Humfrey Drewell of . . . . knt.
    - Vrsula vx. Henery St John of Farley.
    - Margerett ob. vnmarid.

[Knight.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 190.*]

A pattent [*of*] this Armes [*and*] Crest genen to Thom. Knight of hoe in Com. northton the viij^th of Aprill 1546 by Xpfer Barker als garter and another grant from willm. haruey Clarenceux assigned to wm. Knight the brother & heire of the sayd Thomas.

Willm. Knight of Slopton in Com. Northampton. = Agnes d. of . . . . Browne of Slopton.

1. Thomas Knight of How in Com. Northampton. = Anne sister of Thom. Wriothesley Earle of Southampton.

John Knight & diuers other Children dyed w^th^out yssue.

Catherin d. of John Thompson of Soulgraue in Com. Northton 1. wife. = 2. Willm. Knight of Apthorpe in Com. Northton. = Elizebeth d. of Ric. West of Hulcott in Com. Northton.

3. Hugh Knight. — 4. John Knight.

Margarett vx. Rob. Vicars of Sibsonn.

Catherin vx. Thomas Sheppard of Apthorpe.

Mary Knight.

1. Richard Knight of Timesbery in Com. Southampton. = Vrsula d. of Robert Pargeter of Gretworth in Com. Northampton.

2. William Knight. — 3. Vallentyne Knight.

Beatrix Knight. — Jane Knight.

1. Audrew Knight of Timesbery. = Joane d. of John Mathew of Bulford in Com. Wilte.

William ob. s.p.

John.

William. — Richard.

Elizebeth vx. Robert Sharpe of Timesbery. — Vrsula vx. Mathew Mundy of Romsey.

1. Andrew Knight of Timesbery 1623. = Elizebeth d. of Henery Dabridgcourt of Stratfeldsay in Com. Southton.

Edmond Knight.

Mary Knight. — Sara Knight.

[Knight.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 190b.*]

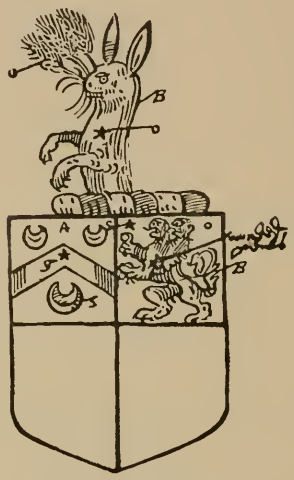
A pattent of these Armes & Crest to wim. Knight Esquire of Southampton by Thom. hawley Clarenceulx 2 of ffeb. in the 4th of E. 6. [*1550*].

William Knight Collector of the subsedyes for Southampton.

- Auern 1. vx. Willm. Stayly & had no yssue 2. to Willm. Wallop vuckle [*to*] Sr Henery Wallop knt & had no yssue.
- Dowsabell 2. d. & Coheire to John Bullaker of Southhampton towne.
- Ellen vx. Thom. Bourman of the Ile of Wight.

[Wither.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 191—192.*]



1. WITHER. 2. MASONN.

Thomas Wither of Com. Lanck. esq^r.

- 1. Thomas Wither esq^r.
- 2. Richard Wither of Hunstanton in Com. Cester [?].
- 3. Robert Wither 3 sonn Came to Many Downe in Com. Southton & ther lined.
  - Thomas Wither of Many Downe. = Joane d. & heire of Richard Masonn of Sydmyngton [?] in Com. Southton.
    - 1. John Wither of Many Downe. = Anne d. of . . . . Aylyffe of Skeyres in Com. Southampton.
      - 1. John Wither.
      - 3. George Wither. = Avelyn d. of John Shank. (A)
      - 2. Richard Wither of Many Downe. = ... d. of Willm. Poynter of Whitchurch in Com. Southampton. (B)
      - 4. Willm. Wither.
    - Thomas Wither of Erleston.
    - Ric. Wither of Sydington.

A | B |

Gilbert Wither.= | 2. Thomas. | 3. John. | 4. Reignold.

George Wither. | William. | Reignald. | Henery.

1. John Wither= of Many Downe. | Jane d. of John Lone of Basing in Com. Southton. | 2. George= Wither. | 3. Otho Wither. | 4. Ferdinando Wither.

1. Willm. Wither= of Manydowne. | Susan d. of Paule Risley of Chitwood in Com. Buckingham. | 2. Anthony. — 3. John. | 4. James. — 5. Richard. | Elizebeth.

1. John Wither. | 2. Paule Wither. | Susan.

1. George Wither the poet. | 2. James Wither. | 3. Anthony Wither.

[Trussell.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 192b, 193.*]

Willm. Trussell of Billesley in Com. Warwick.= | Scisseley d. of John Cursonn of Ketleston in Com. Darby.

Avery Trussell of Billesley vide Warwick [*1619, Harl. Soc., Vol. XII., pp. 92, 93*].= | Margerett d. & heire of Robert Fulwood of Tamworth.

1. John Trussell of Billesley vide Warwick [*1619, Harl. Soc., Vol. XII., pp. 92, 93*]. = | [*4.*] Henery Trussell.= | Sara d. of . . . . Restwoold. | [*3. Robert.*] | Vrsula vx. James Rouch [*Roche?*]. | Dorathey vx. Adam Palmer.

John Trussell of the Citty of Winchester.= | Elizebeth d. of . . . . Collis & widdow of Gratian Patten. | [*5.*] Willm. Trussell.

Elizebeth. | Anne. | Mary.

A

A

[6.] Edward Trussell. = Anne d. of . . . . Philipott.

[2.] Thomas.

Mary vx. John Gibthorpe vel Gellesthorp.

Scisseley vx. Giles Kempstar.

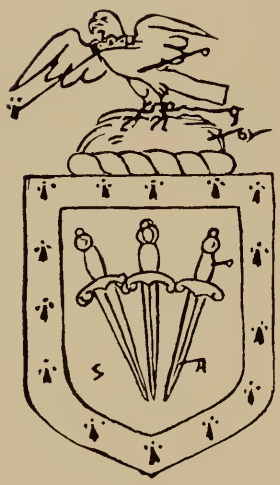
Margerett vx. Richard Waterman als Dixon.

Avery Trussell.

James Trussell.

Thomas Trussell.

[Pawlett.]



[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 193b—194b.*]

[*Lightly tricked.*]

the difference about the Coate & Crest was allowed by Sr willm. Segar Garter.

Sr Willm. Pawlett knt = Jane d. of Willm. Lambert = Sr Gerrard Fleetwood
marques of Winchester. . . . . his Concubyne. knt maried her after.

1. Sr Willm. Pawlett of . . . . in Com. . . . . knt. = Elizebeth d. of Sr John Seymor of Morwell in Com. . . . . knt.

2. Sr John Pawlett of Hyde Street nere Winchester. = Elizebeth d. & heire of John Stump of Malmesbury in Com. Wilts esqr.

3. Sr Hercules Pawlett. = Bridgett d. of Sr Henery Gifford of Samborne in Com. Southton.

Essex Pawlett.

Willm. Pawlett.

Francis. — Honnor.

Elizebeth. — Mary.

Hercules Pawlett.

Willm. Pawlett.

A

A

4. Hector Pawlett. = Joane d. & heire of . . . . Butler of Badmington in Com. Gloster.

Thom. Kirkby 1. husband. = Susan Pawlett. = Lancelott Warnfford 2 husband.

Willm. Pawlett. | Theophila. | Jane. | Gerrard Kirkby. | Richard Kirkby. | Elizebeth. | Dorathey.

[Hanbury.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 195.*]

Thomas Hanbury = Bridgett d. of . . . . Webb.

Emme d. of . . . . 1 wiffe. = Thomas Hanbury of Red Crosse streete in London Auditor & of Beriton in Hampshire. = Blanch d. of Robert Bowyer of Chichester in Com. Sussex 2. wiffe.

Barbara d. & heire of Robert Wright of East Meane by Barbara German Richard 1. wiffe. = Thomas Hanbury of East Maple in the Tything of Beryton. = Elizebeth d. of Thomas Greg of Brodley.

Francis Hanbury of Lymington m. . . . . d. of . . . . Henley of Sussex.

Thomas Hanbury of East Maple Durham 1634. = Catherin d. of Sr John Geffrey of Hampton.

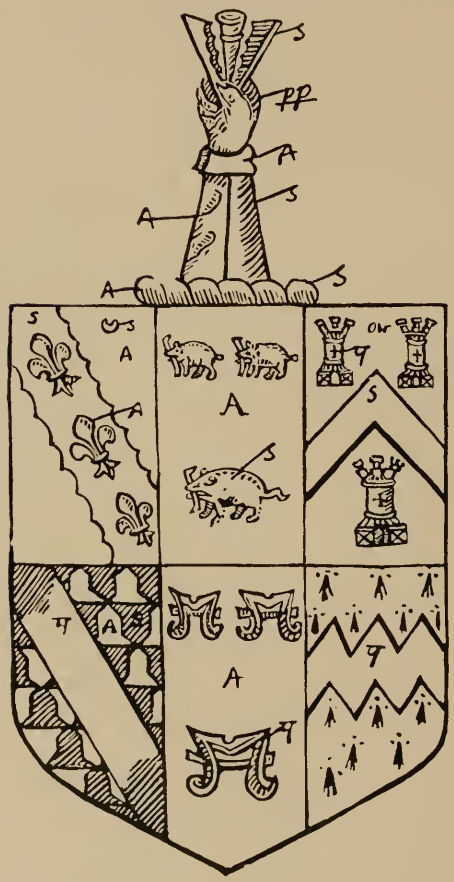
Blanch vx. Ethell Lynch. | 1. John. | 2. William. — 3. Anthony. | Barbara. — Nicholas.

Barbara. | 1. Thomas. | 2. William. | 3. Edward. | 4. Arther. | Catherin. | Susan.

[Holt.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 196.*]

[*All this Pedigree in a different hand.*]



[*1.*] HOLT.

[*2.*] BROKHALLIS [*BROCKHOLES*].

[*3.*] Sᵗ GUY OF MANCHESTER.

[*4. MANCESTER.*]

[*5.*] ROSSE.

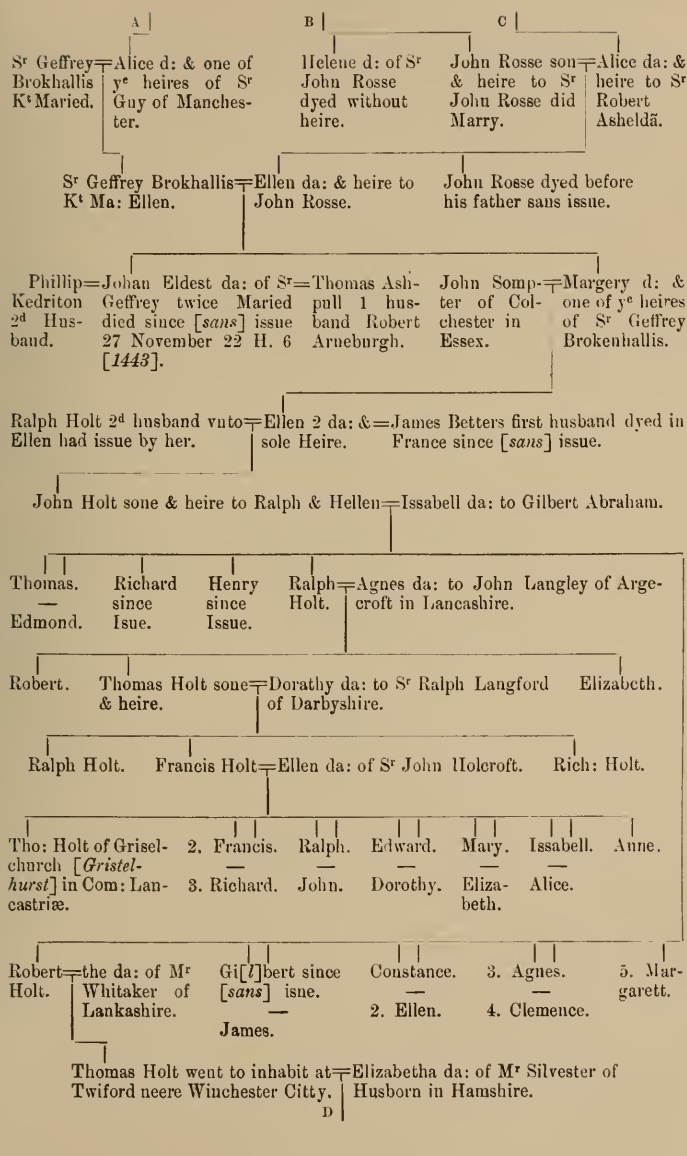
[*6.*] ASHELDAM.

Sᵗ Guy of Manchester. — A

Sᵗ John Rosse knight had issue. — B

Sᵗ Robert Asheldam of Essex. — C

Alice da: & heire of Sᵗ John of Essex had issue.


A
B
C
Sr Geffrey Brokhallis Kt Maried.
Alice d: & one of ye heires of Sr Guy of Manchester.
Helene d: of Sr John Rosse dyed without heire.
John Rosse son & heire to Sr John Rosse did Marry.
Alice da: & heire to Sr Robert Asheldã.
Sr Geffrey Brokhallis Kt Ma: Ellen.
Ellen da: & heire to John Rosse.
John Rosse dyed before his father sans issue.
Phillip Kedriton 2d Husband.
Johan Eldest da: of Sr Geffrey twice Maried died since [sans] issue 27 November 22 H. 6 [1443].
Thomas Ashpull 1 husband Robert Arneburgh.
John Sompter of Colchester in Essex.
Margery d: & one of ye heires of Sr Geffrey Brokenhallis.
Ralph Holt 2d husband vnto Ellen had issue by her.
Ellen 2 da: & sole Heire.
James Betters first husband dyed in France since [sans] issue.
John Holt sone & heire to Ralph & Hellen
Issabell da: to Gilbert Abraham.
Thomas. — Edmond.
Richard since Isue.
Henry since Issue.
Ralph Holt.
Agnes da: to John Langley of Argecroft in Lancashire.
Robert.
Thomas Holt sone & heire.
Dorathy da: to Sr Ralph Langford of Darbyshire.
Elizabeth.
Ralph Holt.
Francis Holt
Ellen da: of Sr John Holcroft.
Rich: Holt.
Tho: Holt of Griselchurch [Gristelhurst] in Com: Lancastriæ.
2. Francis. — 3. Richard.
Ralph. — John.
Edward. — Dorothy.
Mary. — Elizabeth.
Issabell. — Alice.
Anne.
Robert Holt.
the da: of Mr Whitaker of Lankashire.
Gi[l]bert since [sans] isne. — James.
Constance. — 2. Ellen.
3. Agnes. — 4. Clemence.
5. Margarett.
Thomas Holt went to inhabit at Twiford neere Winchester Citty.
D
Elizabetha da: of Mr Silvester of Husborn in Hamshire.

D

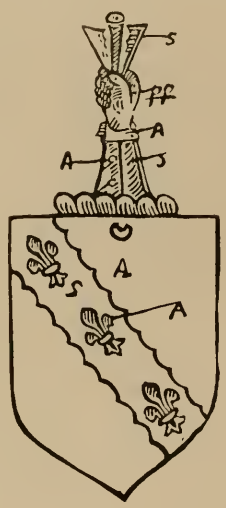
Henry Holt Eldest son now dwelling in Portsmouth. = Alice da: of Tho: Bonner at Alverstoke in Com: Southton.

Henry. — John.	William. — Francis.	Tho: Holt Eldest son. =	Rebecka da: vnto Mr Carpenter.	Margarett 1. — Sara 2.	Elizabeth 3. — Alice 4.	Mary 5.

Henry Eldest son of Rebecka & Tho: Holt 1627.

This Descent here delineated is truly Collected out of ye bookes of ye visitation of Lancashire remaining in ye Colledge of ye Kinges & Heraulds of Armes Continued downe to ye Person, & Posterity of Mr Henry Holt of Portsmouth in ye County of Southampton vpon good Proofe by him exhibited to bee Manifestly descended from thence.

Attestor hoc: 26o die Decembris John Phillipott Somersett.



[White.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 197b, 198.*]

[*All this Pedigree written in a different hand.*]

John White of Timsbury in the County of Hampshire discended of a yonger brother of White of Southwicke in the County of Hampshire. = the Da: of . . . . Weston of . . . . in Comitatu . . . .

John White of Stanton St John in ye County of Oxford. = Isabell the da: of John Bawle of Litchfeild in the County of . . . .

2. John White of Dorcett in the County of Dorcett. = Anne the Da: of John Burges of Peterborough.
A

Martha Mar. to Will: Cooke of Scraton.
—
Mary Mar. to John Tery of Stokton.
B

A | B

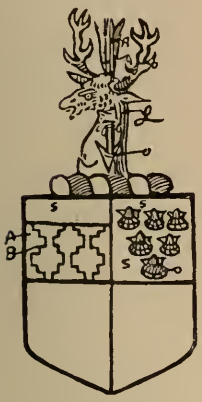
- John White of Dorsett 1. son.
- Samuell White of Dorchester 2d son. = Sarah da: of Edward Cuttance of Waymouth.
  - Hester White.
- Johsiah White of Dorchester 3d son. = Margery da: of Nicholas Hallett of Bradpoole in Com. Dorsett.
  - John White.
- Nathaniell White 4 son Captane.

- Josiah White of Hornechurch first sonne. = Anne the da: [*of*] . . . . Barlowe of Peterfeild in the County of . . . .
  - Whilliam White of Dorchester 2d sonne.
  - John White of Dorchester 1. son. = Mary da: of Witt: Darby.
    - Mary first da: Mar. to John White [*sic*] son of Witt: Whiteway of Dorchester. =
      - John Whiteway & William Whitway.
    - John White of . . . .
    - Sarah White 2d daughter.
    - Abigall White 3d daughter.
  - James White of London 3. son.
- Eliza: Ma: to Tho: Gardner of Borton.
- Stephen White of Stanton St John in the County of Oxford. = Mary the Da: of . . . . Waterhouse.

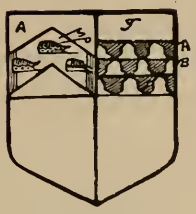
This is A True Coppie of the Pedigree Armes & Creast of John White of Dorchester the which also belongs to Johsiah White of Hornschurch in the Connty of Essex being Elder Brother to the said John White as it was Attested and Subscribed vnder the hand of Will: Ryley Esquier, Lancaster Herrauld at Armes.

[*fo. 1.*]

John Clauell.



1. Clauell.
2. Estokes.



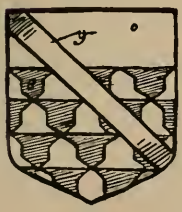
Clarke.

Clarke.

Vause.

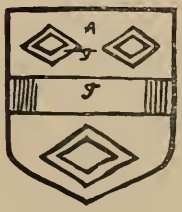
Coker.

Tichborne.



Johnsonn.

Maskall.



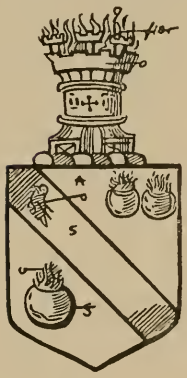
Cooke of Fordingbridge.

Phettiplace.

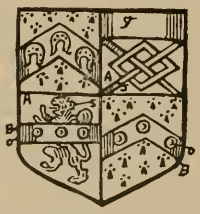
Wayte.

[*fo.* 1*b*.]

Robert Padden of Henton Dalebury p Rob. Cooke Clarenceux 16 May 1590. 32 Q. Elizabeth.



Tyghall.



Homes of Southampton Towne.

Maior of London.

Hadnoll.

Antony Pound of Drayton.

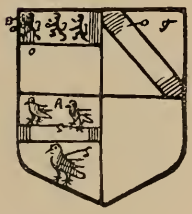
Martyn.
Docter of the Arches.

Porter.

Collins.

Sr William Lisley
of New Newport.

1. Lisley.
2. Cullembers.
3. Cormales.



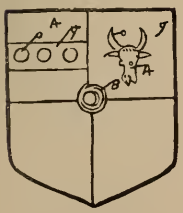
1. Vaulx.
2. Cleybery.
3. Lisley.

John Harbey
of Aluington in the Isle of Wight.

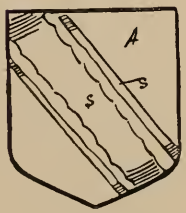
William Braxton.
p Sr Willm. Segar Garter.

[*fo.* 2.]

Jennings.
[*lightly tricked in pencil.*]



Clobery.
[*lightly tricked in pencil.*]



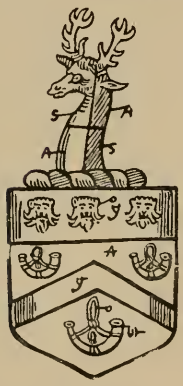
[*fo. 2*b.]

James Pagett.

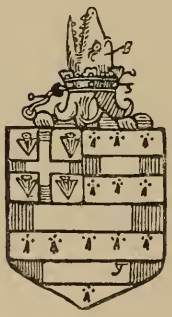
John Fauntleroy.

James Courtney of Sonthampton sonn of Bernard Courtney of Sonthampton.

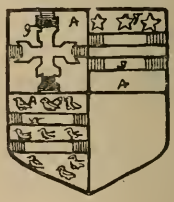
Foster of Badesley.



Henery Huttoft.

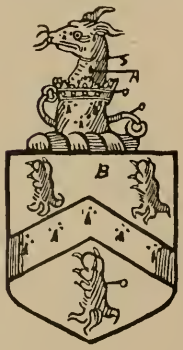


Sir Oliver Lawrence.



Willm. Hawley of the Isle of Wight.

Ellis Stempe of the Chappell p Willm Dethick Garter 1577.



Robert Boswell of Combe.

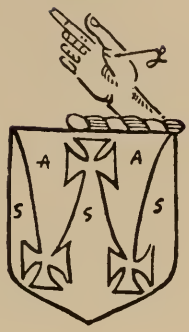
Henery Lode of Kingsley.

[*Lightly tricked in pencil.*]

William Braxton.

p Sr Willm. Segar Kt Garter a pattent.

Poynter.



[*fo. 3b.*]

Inckfforby.

Sanderes.

[*The rest of the shields are blank.*]

INDEX NOMINUM.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in *italics*.

A

Ab . . . ., Ingarett, 111; John, 111.
ABARROW, 202.
Abarrow, 202.
Abarrow, Anne, 202; Anthony 202 (2); Audrey, 202 (2); Barbara, 202; Catherin, 202; Edward, 202 (2); Elizabeth, 202; Ellinor, 202; Erasmus, 202; Frances, 202; Gyles, 202; Joane, 202; John, 202 (2); Mary, 202; Manrice, 202; Thomas, 202; William, 202 (2); Sir William, 202; —, 202.
Abbott, Mary, 39; —, 39.
Abdey, Henry, 123; Mary, 123.
Abell, 138, 217.
Abergavenny (Abnrgaveny). George Nevill, Lord, 35, 56; *see also* Nevill.
Abraham, Gilbert, 227; Issabell, 227.
Adam, 152.
Adams, Dorothy, 17; Joane, 118; John, 118; Judith, 39; —, 17, 39.
Aderley, Elizabeth, 15; Richard, 15.
Albini, 137.
ALEXANDER, 187.
Alexander, 187.
Alexander (Allexander). Amy, 188; Anne, 183, 188; Dorothy, 188; Edward, 188; Francis, 183, 188 (2); Gerrard, 188; John, 188 (2); Leonard, 188; Nicholas, 188; Richard, 188; Thomas, 188.
Alfrey, Agnes, 99; —, 99.
Allen, Eden, 84; John, 84.
Allington, Anne, 54; George, 54.
ALPHE, 106.
Alphe, 106.
Alphe, Catheryn, 106; Hester, 106; Richard, 106; Stepheu, 106; Walter, 106.
Alyffe, *see* Ayleff.
Amersham, Anne, 8; —, 8.
ANDREWS, 46.
Andrews, 46.
Andrews, Catherin, 46 (2); Constance, 46; Elizabeth, 46, 60; John, 60; Lucy, 46; Margery, 211; Richard, 46 (3); Ursula, 46; —, 211.
Annernon, Jane, 170; —, 170.
Anthony, Elizabeth, 180; Thomas, 180.
Antrobus, Elizabeth, 15; Thom., 15.
Aplegarth, Elizabeth, 100; Willm., 100.
Apleton, Catherin, 98; John, 98.
Appulderfield, 137.
Apsley (Apesley), Catherine, 43; Elizabeth, 8; Sir Henry, 43; John, 8.
Apyblengohh, John, 111; Rose, 111.
Ardenne, 104 (2).
Argellan, 116.
Armeror (Armarar), —, 93.
Armestrong, Arthur, 110; Susan, 110.
Arneburgh, Robert, 227.
Arnold, Anne, 168; Rob., 168.
ARNWOOD, 102.
Arnwood, 102.
Arnwood, Agnes, 102, 103; Allice, 103; Barnaby, 103; Dorothy, 103; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 102; James, 103; John, 102 (2), 103; Margaret, 103; Mary, 103; William, 103.
Arundell, 152.
Arnndell, Ellinor, Countess of, 56; Margarett, 59; Thom., 59.
Ashburnham, John, 56; Lora, 56.
Asheldam, 226.
Asheldam, Alice, 226, 227; Sir John, 226; Sir Robert, 226, 227.
Ashley, Edmond, 25; —, 25, 26, 148.
Ashman, Amy, 145; Ann, 145; Catherin, 145; Joane, 144; John, 144; Jullian, 145; William, 145.
Ashpull, Joane, 227; Thomas, 227.
Ashton, Maudlyn, 33; Nic., 33.
Astey, Henry, 193; Mary, 193.
Astley, Joane, 128; Thom., 128.
Aston, Anne, 90; Robert, 90; —, 172.
at Dene (atte Dene), *see* Dean.
Atfeld, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
Atherley, —, 38.
Atmull, *see* Mill.
Atread, Margery, 117; Nicholas, 117.
ATTHOOK, 184.
Atthook (Attehooke), Anne, 184; Constance, 184; Elizabeth, 184; Eustace, 184 (2); Jane, 184; Joane, 184; John, 184 (3); Richard, 184 (3); William, 184 (3).
Audley, Elizabeth, 55; Issabell, 14; Touchett, Lord, 55; —, 14.
Auston, 169.
Auston (Augstone), Margarett, 169; Robert, 169.
Awood, Issabell, 76; John, 76; Sir John, 76; Sir Thomas, 76; —, 76.
AYLEFF, 201.
Ayleff, 201.
Ayleff (Alyffe, Aylyffe), Andrea, 201; Anne, 201, 222; Bryan, 201 (2); Dorothy, 201 (3); Elizabeth, 190, 201, 213; James, 201; Joane, 201; John, 201 (2); Magdalen, 201; Margaret, 201; Mary, 201; Richard, 190, 201 (6); Thomas, 201 (2); William, 201 (2); —, 213, 222.

Ayleworth, Anthony, 74; Mary, 74.
Aylward, Agnes, 144; Henry, 144; Issabell, 144; Jane, 144; Joane, 144; Simon, 144.

B

Babington, Margaret, 48; —, 79.
BACON, 79.
Bacon, 79.
Bacon, Agnes, 79; Allice, 79; Anne, 79, 91; Christopher, 79; Dorothy, 79; Edith, 79; Elizabeth, 79; Gregory, 91; Joane, 79; John, 79 (5); Margery, 79; Nicholas, 79; Richard, 79 (3); Thomas, 79; Ursula, 79; —. 118.
Bad, Emanuell, 180; Jane, 180.
Badger, Anne, 48; Richard, 48.
Badlesmere, 72.
Bagnall, Joane, 100; —, 100.
Baker, Elizabeth, 66; James, 215; Margaret, 155; Mary, 16, 215; Sir Richard, 16; Walter, 66; —, 155.
Balam, Allice, 182; —, 182.
Balden (Baldin), Anne, 89, 199; John, 89, 199.
Balderston, Catherine, 49; John, 49.
Bale, Frances, 131; Sir John, 131.
Bamfeld, Anne, 147; Elizabeth, 179; Hugh, 179; Sir John, 147.
Banbury, 23, 129.
Banbury, Gilbert, 130; Joane, 130; Sibbell, 130.
Banes, Lucey, 150; Randall, 150.
BANESTER, 20.
Banester, Barbara, 20; Edward, 20 (3); Issabell, 20; Jane, 20; Joane, 20 (2); Mary, 20; Nicholas, 20; Richard, 20; Thom., 20.
Bardolfe, 158.
Barington, *see* Berington.
Barker, Anne, 69; Christopher, Garter King of Arms, 167, 219; Elizabeth, 182; John, 182; Wm., 69.
Barkesdale, Margaret, 216; —, 216.
Barkley, *see* Berkley.
Barlow (Barloe. Barlowe), Anne, 230; Elizabeth, 65; John, 65; —, 26, 230.
Barmale, Alice, 89; Thom., 89.
Barnard. Foulk, 96; Mary, 96.
Barnardiston, Ellenor, 96.
Barnes, Anne, 109; —, 109.
BARNHAM, 150.
Barnham, Anne, 150 (2); Augustin, 150; Awdrey, 150; Benedict, 150; Charles, 150; Dorothy, 150; Elizabeth, 150; Francis, 150 (3), 178; Jane, 150 (2); Margaret, 150; Martha, 150; Mary, 150 (2), 178; Stephen, 150; Thomas, 150 (3); —, 150.
Barrett, Catherin, 83; —, 83.
Barrey, Anne, 150; —, 150.
Barrow, Margaret, 19; Robert, 19.
BARTHOLOMEW (BARTHELMEW). 32, 205.
Bartholomew (*Barthelmew*), 32, 205.
Bartholomew (Barthelmew), Amye, 205; Anne, 32 (2); Constance, 32; Elizabeth, 32, 205; Ellinor, 205; Frances, 32; Honnor, 205; Jane. 205; Joyce, 87, 205; Margaret, 205; Richard, 32, 205; Robert, 32; Thomas, 32 (2); William, 32, 87, 205.
Barton, 56.
Barton, Henry, 105; Issabell, 105; —, 56.
Barwick, Dorothy, 167; John, 167.
Basing, Allice, 99; Capt., 99.
BASKERVILE, 55.
Baskervile, 55.
Baskervile, Anne, 55 (2); Elizabeth, 55 (2); Issabell, 55; Sir James, 55 (2); John, 55; Sir John, 55; Phillip, 55 (2); Thomas, 55; Sir Walter, 55.
BASKETT, 142.
Baskett, 142.
Baskett, Anne, 143 (2); Anthony, 143; Edward, 143 (2); George, 143 (2); Honor, 143; Jane, 143 (3); John, 143 (2); Mabell, 143; Mary, 143; Nicholas, 143; Peter, 143; Richard, 143 (2); Robert, 143; Robidg, 143; Scisseley, 142; Selena (Salnicia), 143; Thomas, 143; Ursula, 143 (2); Warborow, 143; William, 142; —, 143.
Bassingborne, 157.
Batcombe, Ellinor, 54; John, 54.
Batt. Anne, 213; Robert, 213.
Bawle, Isabell, 229; John, 229.
BAYLY, 10, 37.
Bayly, 10.
Bayly, Anne, 37; Barbara, 183; Charles, 37; Dorothy, 10, 37; Henry. 10 (2); John, 37 (2), 183; Mary, 37; Phillip, 37 (2); Thomas, 10; —, 10 (3).
Baynard, Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 191; Frances, 199; Thomas, 199.
Baynes, Anne, 187; —, 187.
Beauchamp, 35.
Beaumont (?), 35, 45, 170.
Beaumys, Jane, 66; —, 66.
Beausarvice, 63.
Beausarvice, Catherine, 64; Elizabeth, 64; Jane, 64; John, 64; William, 64.
Beckett, Margery, 24, 131; Oliver, 24, 131.
Beckingham (Bekingham), Agnes, 130; Barbara, 20; Edward, 20; Thom., 130.
BECONSHAW, 204.
Beconshaw, 204.
Beconshaw, Allice, 83. 205 (2); Anne, 205; Benjamin, 205; Catherin, 205; Dorothy, 205; Edith, 205; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 205; John, 204 (4), 205; Mary, 204, 205; Peter, 205; Richard, 204; Walter, 204; White, 83, 205; William, 83, 205; —, 126.
Bedford, John Russell, Earl of, 162; *see also* Russell.
Bedingfeld, Dorothy, 197; Edmond, 96; Mary, 96; Thom., 197.
Bedwell (?), 88.
BEE, 1.
Bee, 1.
Bee, Amye, 1; Anne, 1; Christopher, 2; Elizabeth, 1; Francis, 2; Gilbert, 1; John, 1, 2 (2); Margaret, 2; Mary, 2; Prudence, 2; Reignall, 2; Robert, 2 (2); Roger, 2; Susan, 2.
Beecher, Henry, 15, 43; Mabel, 15; Margaret, 43; Olive, 186; Wm., 186.
Belcher, Christian, 43; Wm., 43.
Belford, Anne, 107; —, 107.
Belknap, 6.
Belknap, Allice, 7; Sir Hen., 7.
Bell, Christian, 93; Randall, 93.
Bellasses, 61.
Bellasses, Issabell, 61; Robert, 61.
Bellingham, 49.
Bellingham, Anne, 20; Sir Robert, 50; Thomasin, 50; —, 20.
Bennett, Julian, 34; Thom., 34.
Beresford, George, 69; Mary, 69.
Berington, 198.

Berington (Barington), Allice, 199; Bridget, 89, 199; Francis, 136; Thom., 89, 199 (2); Sir Thomas, 35; Winifrid, 35, 136.
BERKLEY, 56.
Berkley, 56.
Berkley (Barkley), Allice, 56; Anne, 56 (2); Catherin, 56; Christian, 56; Constance, 138; Sir Edward, 56, 138; Elizabeth, 56 (4); Ellinor, 56; Jane, 172; John, 56 (2); Katherin, 56; Lora, 56 (2); Loraunda, 56; Morris, 56; Sir Morris, 56; Morris, Lord, 56; Thomas, 56; Thomas, Lord, 56; William, 172.
Bernard, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.
Besmeade, *see* Pesmeade.
Bessell, 179.
BETHELL, 77.
Bethell, 77.
Bethell (Bethill), Amy, 78; Anghsurad, 78; Anne, 78; Avice, 65; David, 78 (3); Elizabeth, 78, 135; Ellenor, 78; Frances, 78; Issabell, 78; Ithell, 78; John, 78; Margaret, 78 (3); Richard, 65, 78; Robert, 78 (2); Roger, 78; Thomas, 78; William, 78, 135; Zacherie, 78.
Betters, Ellen, 227; James, 227.
BETTS, 70.
Betts, 70.
Betts, Anne, 70, 71; Dorothy, 71; Edward, 71 (2); Elizabeth, 71 (2); Francis, 70, 71; James, 70 (2), 71; Jane, 70, 71; John, 70; Margaret, 70; Radigund, 70; Richard, 71; Thomas, 70 (2); William, 70 (2).
Beverley, Hen., 210; Mary, 210.
Bevill, Margaret, 162; William, 162.
Bicknall, Thomas, 109; —, 109.
Bidlecomb, Scecely, 15; —, 15.
Bill, 11.
Bill (Byll), Catherin, 11; Joane, 11; Margaret, 11 (2); Thom., 11; William, 11; —, 11.
Billett, Anostacy, 101; Christian, 213; Emme, 144; Richard, 144; Willm., 101; —, 213.
Bilson, Amy, 188; Arnold, 187 (2); Harman, 188; Leonard, 188 (2); Osmund, 188; Thomas, Bishop of Winchester, 15, 188; —, 15.
Bind, —, 126.
Bing, Frances, 20; Robert, 20.
Bingham, Mary, 75; Sir Richard, 75.
Birch, Willm., 149; —, 149.
Bishorne, 56.
Bishorne, Elizabeth, 56; Sir John, 56.
Bisse, Ellinor, 54; John, 54.
Bissett (*Bysset*), 27, 32, 205.
BLAKE, 210.
Blake, 133, 154.
Blake, Agnes, 133, 210; Anne, 210; Jane, 168; John, 186, 210 (2); Margaret, 210; Mary, 155 (2), 210; Nicholas, 210; Peter, 210 (2); Roger, 168; Sara, 186, 210; William, 133, 154, 155, 210 (4); —, 155.
Blamfeld, Rose, 18; —, 18.
Bledlow, Elizabeth, 40; Sir Thom., 40.
Blewet, Collonel, 26; —, 26.
Blount, Sir Christopher, 129; Sir Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Ellinor, 110; Hen., 110; Hester, 106; Mary, 59; Sir Michell, 59; Ric., 59; Thom., 106.
Blyth, Alice, 54, 175; Hen., 175; —, 54.
Bohun, 104 (2).
Bokerell, 170.
Bole *or* Bull, Joane, 144.
Bond, Edith, 205; Willm., 205.
Bonham, 94.
Bonham, Anne, 143; Bridget, 143; Catherin, 74; Elizabeth, 74, 94; Humfrey, 39; John, 94; Mabell, 143; Mary, 38, 192; Nicholas, 38; Sara, 39; Thomas, 74, 143; Walter, 38, 192; William, 38; —, 143.
Bonner, Alice, 228; Tho., 228.
Bonvile, Elizabeth, 59; Sir John, 59.
Booth, 50.
Booth, Elizabeth, 50; Mathew, 50.
Borne, —, 93.
Bornicomb, 128.
Bornicomb, Thom., 128; —, 128.
Bosvile, Elizabeth, 160; Hen., 160.
Boswell, 234.
Boswell, Robert, 234.
Boteler (*Botteler*), 6, 139.
Boteler (Botteler), Anne, 216; John, 190; Urith, 190; Wm., 216.
Boulstrod, Agnes, 140; Thom., 140.
BOURMAN, 161.
Bourman, 161.
Bourman, Agnes, 162; Barbara, 162 (2); Bridgett, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Ellen, 162, 177, 221; Emme, 180; Jane, 162; Joane, 162; John, 162; Margaret, 162; Nicholas, 162; Scisseley, 162; Thomas, 162 (4), 177, 180, 221; William, 162 (3); —, 162 (4).
Bowling, Jane, 178; Leonard, 178.
BOWYER, 85.
Bowyer, 1, 85, 86.
Bowyer (Boyer), Agnes, 149; Allice, 86, 160; Anne, 86; Barbara, 30, 86; Blanch, 225; Dennis, 85; Dorothy, 86 (2); Elizabeth, 1, 86 (2); Frances, 85 (2); Francis, 149; George, 86; Henry, 86 (4); Jane, 85; Joane, 85; John, 1, 85 (3), 86; Margaret, 1; Richard, 85; Robert, 149, 225; Sara, 86 (2); Simon, 85, 86; Thomas, 85; William, 85 (2), 86 (2); —, 30, 85 (4), 160.
Boyle, Catherine, 13; James, 13.
BOYS, 91.
Boys, 91, 93.
Boys, Allice, 177; Andrew, 177; Anne, 91; Gregory, 91; Henery, 91 (2); Peter, 91; Margaret, 91; Thomas, 91 (2); William, 91 (2).
Brabant, Anne, 5; Nic., 5.
Brabason, —, 17.
Bradley, 12.
Bradley, —, 13.
Bradshaw, Bridgett, 82; Hen., 82; Jane, 50; —, 50.
Bradston, —, 167.
Brampshott, John, 52; Margery, 52; —, 54.
Braxton, 233, 235.
Braxton, William, 235.
Bray, 138.
Bray, Lucy, 46; Ric., 46.
Brayhuff, Sir Hugh, 89, 90; —, 90.
Brent, Anne, 56; John, 56.
Brereton, Allice, 141; Catherine, Lady, 56; Hugh, 141; Sir John, 56; Margery, 56.
Bretton, Anne, 25; William, 25 (2); —, 25.
Breuse (?), 152.
Brewer, 170.
Bridges, Anne, 73; Anthony, 24, 131; Barbara, 24, 131; Thom., 73.
Brimingham, Thom., 147; —, 147.
Brise, Clare, 116; —, 116.
Bristow, Allice, 92; John, 92.
BROCAS, 129.

Brocas (*Brokas*), 23, 129, 170.
Brocas (Brokas, Brokes), Agnes, 130, 131; Allice, 9; Anne, 24, 130 (2), 131 (3), 132, 171; Bernard, 24, 131 (5), 132; Sir Bernard, 130 (8); Dorothy, 131; Edith, 23, 131; Elizabeth, 40, 130, 131 (3), 132, 171; Emlin, 131; Frances, 131 (2), 132; German, 131; Gilbert, 9, 131; Issabell, 130; Jane, 130; Joane, 130 (2); John, 130 (2), 131 (2), 171; Sir John, 130 (2); Margaret, 130, 132; Margery, 171; Mary, 130 (2), 131 (2), 132; Oliver, 132; Sir Oliver, 130; Sir Pexhall, 132; Prudence, 132; Richard, 130; Robert, 131, 132; Sibbell, 131; Susan, 131; Thomas, 130, 131, 132 (2); William, 23, 40, 130 (3), 131 (3), 132.
Brockhill, Bennett, 105; Robert, 105.
Brockholes, 226.
Brokesly, Sir An., 206; Mary, 206.
Brokhallis, 226.
Brokhallis, Alice, 227; Ellen, 227; Sir Geffrey, 227 (2); Joane, 227; Margery, 227.
Brome, Elinora, 165; Xpofer, 165.
Bromfeld, Anne, 133; —, 109, 133.
Bromhall, Maud, 42; Sir Ric., 42.
Bronckar, Susan, 17; —, 17.
Bronsall, Edward, 109; Margaret, 109.
BROOKE, 214.
Brooke, 214.
Brooke (Brook), Anne, 126, 149; Charles, 215; Dorothy, 190; Elizabeth, 214, 215 (2); Frances, 215; Humfrey, 215; John, 215; Mary, 215 (3); Richard, 190, 214, 215 (3); Robert, 215 (2); Susan, 215 (2); Thomas, 215 (2); Sir Thomas, 149; William, 126, 215 (2).
Broughton, 49.
Broughton, Elizabeth, 50; Thom., 50.
Browe, Margaret, 94; Thomas, 94.
Browne, 137, 152.
Browne, Catherin, 7; Ellen, 137; Ellinor, 136; Hen., 7; Margaret, 59; Richard, 109; Robert, 136, 137; Thomas, 59; Sir Thomas, 137; Winifrid, 109.
Brudnell, 139.
Brudnell, Agnes, 140; Allison, 140; Anne, 140; Edmond, 140; Edward, 140; William, 139, 140; —, 139.
Bruerton, —, 172.
Bruges, Hen., 16; Joane, 16.
Bucher, *see* Butcher.
Buck, Mary, 5; Sir Peter, 5.
Buckland, —, 122.
Buckthorpe, 61.
Buckthorpe, Grace, 61; Sir Henry, 61; —, 61.
Budden, David, 205; Dorathey, 205.
Bulbeck, John, 114; Margery, 114.
BULKLEY, 4.
Bulkley, 4.
Bulkley, Anne, 4 (4); Arthur, 4 (2); Charles, 4 (3); Dorothy, 4; Elizabeth, 4 (2), 19; Jane, 4 (3); John, 4; Judeth, 4; Mary, 4; Robert, 4 (3), 19; Scissely, 4; Susan, 4; Thomas, 4 (2); William, 4 (2); Sir William, 4.
Bull *or* Bole, Joane, 144.
BULLAKER, 177.
Bullaker, Allice, 177; Andrew, 177; Dowsabell, 177, 221; Emanuel, 177; Hester, 177; John, 177 (4), 221; William, 177 (2).
Buller, Dorothy, 27; John, 27 (2).
Bullock, 164.
Bullock, Allice, 3; Anna, 165; Anne, 1; Bridget, 19; Thomas, 3; Xpofer, 19; —, 1, 31, 165.
Burdett, John, 148; Ursula, 148.
Burges, Anne, 229; John, 229.
Burgh, 157.
Burgoyne, Elizabeth, 69; Joane, 11; John, 11; Margaret, 11; Thomas, 69; —, 11, 60, 69.
Burland, Joane, 209, 218; Thom., 209, 218.
Burleigh (Burley), Baron of, 54; *see also* Cecil.
BURLEY, 94.
Burley, 94.
Burley, Agnes, 94; Elizabeth, 94 (2); John, 94; Margaret, 94; Mary, 94; Richard, 94; Robert, 94; Sibbell, 94; Thomas, 94; Walter, 94; William, 94 (2).
Burnell, 211.
Burnell, Richard, 65.
Burneshide, 49.
Burton, 24, 25.
Burton, —, 145.
Burton *alias* Wallop, Joane, 25; Peter, 25; William, 25 (2), —, 25; *see also* Wallop.
Burrows, Capt. Montagu, 129.
Bushey, Avice, 25; —, 25.
Butcher (Bucher), Jane, 93; —, 85, 93.
Butler, Anne, 102; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Frances, 138; Joane, 225; Mary, 133; Nicholas, 102; William, 42; —, 42, 133, 138, 225.
Butrewis, Anne, 52; John, 52.
BUTTON *alias* LEGRAUNT, 211.
Button, 211.
Button (Botton), Ambrose, 212; Anne, 212; Dorothy, 212; Edyth, 211; Edward, 212; Ellen, 211; Ellenor, 212; Francis, 212 (2); Gwenham, 211 (2); Hellen, 212; Henry, 212 (2); Holl, 211 (3); James, 212; Jane, 211, 212 (3); John, 211 (2), 212 (4); Margaret, 212; Margery, 211; Martyn, 212; Mary, 212; Mathe, 212; Myles, 212; Nicholas, 211; Robert, 212; Scisseley, 135, 211, 212; Thomas, 211 (3); William, 135, 212 (3); Sir William, 212.
Byrd, Margaret, 103; —, 103.
Bysset, *see* Bissett.

C

Cadbury, Edith, 195; Nicholas, 195.
Calthrop, Anne, 145; Henry, 145.
Calton, Mary, 149; Robert, 149.
Camden, William, Clarenceux, 173, 174, 182, 199, 208.
Camice, Amy, 194 (2); John, 194.
Camoys (*Camoyes?*), 104, 158.
Cantelupe, 104, 157.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 110.
Capel, Elizabeth, 15; Richard, 15.
Capelyn, Agnes, 12; Richard, 12.
Carell, Sir John, 129; Mary, 82, 129; —, 82.
Carlile, Elinor, 6; —, 6.
Carmino, John, 147; Mary, 147.
Carne, Barbara, 86; Edward, 86.
Carpenter, Mr., 228; Rebecka, 228.
Carter, Anis, 161; Bridget, 168; John, 161; Wm., 168.
Cartwright, Ellyn, 113; Grace, 43; John, 113; Willm., 43.
Carus, Etheldred, 50; Thomas, 50.
Casonn, Edward, 153, 154; Susan, 153, 154.
Castellion, Elizabeth, 193; Sir Francis, 193.

Cater, 211.
Cater, Anne, 212 ; John, 212.
Catesly, Francis, 131 ; Susan, 131.
Cave, Frances, 149 ; Sir Thom., 149.
Caesar, Julius, 100 ; Sir Julius, 100 ; Margaret, 100.
Cecil (Seccill), Mary, 54 ; Susan, 153 ; Sir Thomas, 153 ; William, 54 ; Thomas, Earl of Exeter, 153.
Chaffin, —, 125.
Challoner, Margaret, 160 ; —, 160.
CHAMBERLAYNE, 217.
Chamberlayne, 217.
Chamberlayne (Chamberlin), Anna, 165 ; Anne, 218 ; Dorothy, 218 (2) ; Sir Edward, 94, 218 ; Elizabeth, 210, 218 ; Francis, 218 (2) ; George, 218 ; John, 165, 218 (4) ; Sir Leonard, 218 ; Margaret, 218 ; Mary, 218 ; Priscilla, 218 ; Ric., 210, 218 ; Scisseley, 218 (2) ; Sibbell, 94, 218 ; Thomas, 218 ; William, 218 (3).
Chambers, Margery, 155 ; Robert, 155.
CHAMPANTI, 67.
Champanti, 67.
Champanti (Ciampanti), Allice, 67 ; Catherin, 67 ; Edmond, 67 ; George, 67 ; Gregory, 67 ; Henry, 67 ; John, 67 ; Penolapie, 67 ; Peter, 67 (2) ; Susan, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
CHAMPION, 151.
Champion, 151.
Champion, Agnes, 119, 151 ; Arnold, 119, 133, 151 (2) ; Christian, 151 ; Edith, 151 ; Issabell, 151 ; Jane, 151 ; Joane, 133, 151 ; John, 151 (2) ; Margery, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Phillip, 151 ; Richard, 151 (3) ; Sir Richard, 151 (2) ; Robert, 151 ; Thomas, 151.
Chapman, Clemence, 123 ; Dorothy, 150 ; John, 150 ; Wm., 123.
Charlete, Susan, 155 ; —, 155.
Charnock, Mary, 18 ; Rich., 18.
CHAUNDLER, 144.
Chaundler, Agnes, 144 ; Anne, 144 ; Barbara, 144 ; Dorothy, 144 ; Emme, 144 ; George, 144 ; John, 144 ; Mabell, 128, 144 ; Scisseley, 144 ; Thomas, 128, 144 ; Walter, 144 ; William, 144.
CHEEKE, 53.
Cheeke, 53.
Cheeke (Cheek), Allice, 54 ; Anne, 32, 54 (2) ; Catherin, 54 ; David, 54 ; Dorothy, 54 (2) ; Edward, 53, 54, 165, 171 ; Elizabeth, 48, 54 (6) ; Ellinor, 54, 165, 205 ; Essex, 54 ; Lady Essex, 54 ; Frances, 54 (2), 116 ; George, 54 ; Grace, 171 ; Sir Hatton, 54 ; Henry, 54 (3) ; James, 54, 205 ; Joane, 54 ; John, 53 (2), 54, 165, 171 ; Sir John, 20, 54 ; Lucey, 54 ; Magdalen, 54 ; Mary, 20, 54 (3) ; Nic., 34 ; Peter, 54 ; Philip, 34 ; Richard, 53 ; Robert, 54 ; Thomas, 32, 48, 54 (4), 116 ; Sir Thomas, 54 ; William, 54 ; —, 53 (4), 54.
Cheney, 13, 31.
Cheney, Elizabeth, 31 ; Frances, 132 ; Jane, 40 ; John, 31 ; Thom., 14, 132 ; —, 14, 40.
Chester, Edward, 51 ; Mary, 51 ; Sir Robert, 51.
Chiche, 137.
Chicheley, 137.
Chidcoke, Sir John, 147 ; Mabell, 147.
Chilton, Joane, 163 ; John, 163.
Clamorgan, —, 53.
Clare, 35.
Clare (Clere), Gilbert, 148 ; Jane, 92 ; Wm., 92 ; —, 148.
Clarence, George, Duke of, 35.
CLARKE, 188.
Clarke, 188, 231 (2).
Clarke, Amy, 189 ; Anne, 189 ; Edmond, 188, 189 ; Sir Francis, 84 ; Grissell, 84 ; Henry, 188 ; Sir Henry, 189 ; James Harington, 22 ; John, 188 ; Margaret, 189 ; Mary, 188 ; Thomas, 189 (3) ; —, 189.
Clavell, 231 (2).
Clavell, Joane, 136 ; John, 16, 231 ; Millescent, 16 ; Wm., 136.
Cleman, Allice, 185 ; Hen., 185.
Clevedon, Sir John, 56 ; Katherin, 56.
Cleybery, 233.
Cleybrooke, Awdrey, 150 ; Willm., 150.
Clifford, Elizabeth, 97 ; Thom., 97.
Clitherow, 104.
Clobery, 233.
Clobery, Sir John, 155 ; Margery, 155.
Clowes, Francis, 150 ; Martha, 150.
Clud, Elizabeth, 172 ; —, 172.
Clyne, 63.
Clyne, John, 63.
COAPE, 21.
Coape, 21.
Coape (Cope), Allexander, 21 ; Allice, 22 ; Anne, 21, 22 (2) ; Anthony, 22 ; Sir Anthony, 21 ; Barbara, 21 ; Dorothy, 22 ; Elborow, 22 ; Elizabeth, 22 (2) ; Jane, 22 ; John, 22 (3) ; Sir John, 21 ; Margaret, 21, 22 ; Stephen, 21 ; Thomas, 22 ; William, 22 ; Sir William, 21.
Coates, Elizabeth, 155 ; —, 155.
COBB, 109.
Cobb, 109.
Cobb, Agnes, 109 ; Allice, 110 ; Anne, 109 ; Arthur, 109 ; Catherin, 109 ; Elizabeth, 109, 110 ; George, 109 ; Issabell, 110 ; Joane, 109 ; John, 109 (3) ; Margaret, 109 ; Margery, 109 ; Michell, 109 (2) ; Peter, 109, 110 (2) ; Richard, 109 (3) ; Susan, 110 (2) ; Thomas, 109 (2) ; William, 109 (2), 110 ; Winifrid, 109 (2), 110 ; —, 109 (4).
Cobham, Lady Frances, 173 ; William, Lord, 173 ; —, 69.
Cock, 152.
Cock, Elizabeth, 59, 154 ; Sir Hen., 59, 154.
Cocker, John, 52 ; Mary, 52.
Coffold, *see* Cuffold.
Coker, 231.
Coker, Allice, 160 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; Jane, 143 ; Robert, 75, 143, 160.
Cole, Joane, 15 ; —, 15.
Colles (Collis, Cool), Elizabeth, 223 ; Geffrey, 33 ; Maryan, 33 ; Ursula, 19 ; —, 19, 223.
Collins, 233.
Collins Elizabeth, 169.
Collombers (*Cullembers*), 170, 233.
COLNETT, 160.
Colnett, Abraham, 161 (2) ; Anis, 161 ; Anne, 161 (2) ; Barnabas, 160, 174 ; Dowsabell, 160, 161, 174 ; Edward, 161 ; Elizabeth, 160 (2), 161 (2) ; Frances, 160, 161 ; James, 160 ; Jane, 160 ; Joane, 160 ; John, 160 ; Mary, 161 ; Richard, 160 ; Susan, 161 ; Thomas, 161 ; Ursula, 160 ; William, 160, 161 (2).
Colpeper, 157.
Colpeper (Colepeper), Sir Allexander, 122 ; Anne, 122 ; Joyce, 157 ; Richard, 157.
Colshill, 30.

Colshill, Issabell, 30; —, 30.
Colte, Mary, 69; Roger, 69.
Comedg, Anthony, 182; Jane, 182.
COMPTON, 119.
Compton, 119.
Compton, Adam. 144; Agnes, 119; Allice, 119; Catheryn, 119; Ellenor, 136; Ema, 144; Issabell, 144; Jane, 119; John, 119 (2), 144; Lord, 56; Margery, 56; Richard, 119; Thomas, 119, 144; William, 136; Sir Willm., 56.
Coningsby (Conningsby), Amy, 189; Christopher, 189; James, 212; Jane, 212; Mathe, 212; Thomas, 212; Walter, 212; Sir William, 189.
Constable, Christian, 43; Sir Rob., 43.
Conway, Sir Hugh, 90; —, 90 (2).
Conyers, Margaret. 150; Robert, 150.
COOKE, 51.
Cooke, 232.
Cooke (Cook), Agnes, 48, 51; Allice, 21, 38; C., 121; Dorothy, 135; Jane, 135; John, 135; Marmaduke, 21; Martha, 229; Nicholas. 51; Ric., 48, 51; Robert, Clarenceux, 61, 65, 66, 232; Thomas, 38, 135; Will., 229: —, 103.
Cooley, Elizabeth. 105: —, 105.
Cooper, Dorothy, 106; Elizabeth, 110; Stephen, 110; —, 106.
Copland, 49.
Copland, Elizabeth, 93; —, 93.
Coplestone, 50.
Copley (Coplay), Elizabeth, 7, 170; Ellenor, 59; Margery, 171; Mary, 7; Richard, 171; Roger, 59; Sir Roger, 7 (2); Stephen, 170.
Coppin, Anne, 143; —, 143.
Corbett, Elizabeth, 26; Robert, 26.
Corby, Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 97.
Cordney, Allicia, 165; Tho., 165.
Cordroy, Bridgett, 168; Wm., 168.
CORHAM, 128.
Corham, 128.
Corham, Elizabeth, 128 (2); Frances, 128; James, 128; Jane, 75; Joane, 128 (3); John, 128 (5); Mabell, 128, 144; Richard, 128; Robert, 128; Roger, 128 (2), 144; Sith, 128; William, 75, 128 (3); —, 128.
Cormales, 233.
Cornerd, 96.
Cornerd, —, 96 (2).
Cornwallis, Mary, 205; William, 205.
Cotgrave, Ellinor, 24, 131; John, 24, 131.
Cottismore, Sir John, 28; Margaret, 28.
COTTON, 129.
Cotton, Allice, 51; Elizabeth, 129 (2), 131; George, 8; Sir George. 129; Henry, 95; Jane, 129 (2): John, 129; Mary, 95, 129 (3); Richard, 129; Sir Richard, 129; Sir Robert, 51, 131; —, 129.
Courte, 121.
Courte (Cort), Rob., 121; —, 121.
Courtney, 6, 234.
Courtney, Bernard, 234; James, 234; John, 52; Mary, 52; —, 162.
Covert, Blanch, 58; —, 58.
Covile, Margaret, 150; Willm., 150.
COWDREY. 36.
Cowdrey, 36, 80.
Cowdrey (Cowdray), Andrew, 37; Clare, 37; Dorothy, 37; Edmond, 37; Edward, 36, 37; Elizabeth, 37, 80; George, 37; John, 37; Martin, 80; Peirse, 37; Peter, 82; Phillip, 37; Rosamond, 37; Thomas, 37; —, 37 (3), 82, 90.
Cox, Barnaby, 208; Joane, 208.
Cranfeld, Elizabeth, 176; Lyonell, Earl of Middlesex, 176; —, 176.
Creede, John, 136; Julian. 136.
Cressey (Cressye), Jacob, 59; Joane, 59; —, 150.
CRESWELL, 5, 115.
Creswell, 5, 115, 166.
Creswell (Cresvile), Allice, 115; Anne, 5, 166; Bridgett, 5; Christopher. 6; Edward, 5, 115; Sir Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 93; Ellinor, 6; Henry, 6; Hugh, 115; Jane, 115; Joane, 115; John, 5 (2), 115; Julyan, 5, 126; Mary. 5 (2); Richard. 115 (3), 166; Robert, 6 (2); Thomas, 5 (2), 6 (2), 115 (2), 126; Walter, 115 (2); William, 5, 6, 115; —, 5, 93, 115.
Croke, Sibbell, 131; —, 131.
Croker, Frances. 3; Sir Gerrard, 3; Joane, 168; John, 3, 168.
Cromwell *alias* Williams, Dorothy, 157; Sir Oliver, 157.
Crooke, Abbegaile, 216; John, 160, 216; Scissely, 160.
Crosweller, John. 77; Mary, 77.
Crowch, Susan, 67; William. 67.
CUFFOLD, 200.
Cuffold, 200.
Cuffold (Cuffand, Cuffeld), Allexander. 35. 200; Anne, 200; Arthur, 200; Catherin. 200; Edward. 200; Ellen. 200; Frances. 200; Francis. 200; Jane, 200; John. 200; Mary, 35, 200 (2); Mathew, 200; Simon, 200 (3); William, 200 (3); —, 200.
Cullembers, *see* Collombers.
Culliford (Culleford), John. 90; Margaret, 75; Margery, 90; Willm., 75.
Culverwell, Agnes, 149; Richard, 149.
Curle, John, 182; Mary, 182.
Cursonn, John, 223; Scisseley, 223.
Curwen, 49.
Curwen, Anne, 49; Christopher. 49.
Cuttance, Edward, 230; Sarah, 230.

D

Dabernon, 170.
Dabraham, Sith, 128; —, 128.
DABRIDGCOURT, 41.
Dabridgcourt, 41.
Dabridgcourt (Dampredicourt, Dampreticourt. Dawbridgcourt), Agnes, 41 (2); Allice, 42, 43; Anne, 42. 43 (2); Barbara. 43; Barnard, 42; Carew, 43; Catherin, 43 (4): Christian, 43 (3); Dorothy. 18, 42, 43; Elizabeth, 42, 43 (4), 220; Sir Eustace, 42; Frances, 43; George, 43 (2); Sir George, 43; Grace, 43; Henery, 43, 220; Jane, 43; John, 41, 42. 43 (2); Sir John, 41; Lord, 42; Lucy, 43; Margaret, 42, 43; Mary. 43 (2); Maud, 42; Sir Nicholas, 42; Richard, 43; Sanchett, 43; Sir Sanchett, 42; Scecely, 43; Stephen, 43; Susan, 43; Thomas, 18. 42 (3), 43 (4); William, 43 (3); —, 42 (2), 69.
Dacomb, Mary, 79; Robert. 79.
Dale, Edyth, 18; John, 18; Mary, 142; Wm., 142.
Dalingridg, 158.

Dallison, 151.
Dalton, Anne, 182; Jane, 49; Sir John, 49; Richard, 182.
Daniell, James, 136; —, 136.
Dannett, Agnes, 195; Anthony, 195.
Danvers, 98.
Danvers (Davers), Bona Maria, 36; John, 36.
Darby, Mary, 230; Will., 230.
Darcye, Frances, 51; John, 51.
Darkomb, Anne, 28; Thom., 28.
Dastin, Emme, 39; Wm., 39.
Daunson, Jane, 48; John, 48.
Dauntesey (Daunteshey), Joane, 160; John, 160; Margaret, 14; Walter, 14.
Davers, *see* Danvers.
DAWLEY, 206.
Dawley, 206.
Dawley, Anthony, 169, 171, 206 (2); Christian, 206; Constance, 206; Elizabeth, 169, 206; Henery, 206; Mary, 171, 206 (2); Thomas, 206 (2); Walter, 206 (2).
DAWTRY, 76.
Dawtry, 76.
Dawtry (de altri. de alteripa, Dawtrey), Allice, 76; Andrew, 76; Anthony, 77 (3); Charles, 77; Christian, 28, 77; Diana, 77; Edmond, 76; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 14, 88; Sir Francis, 88; Issabell, 76; Jane, 77 (2); Joane, 77; John, 28, 76 (4), 77 (2); Sir John, 76, 77; Margaret, 77; Mary, 77 (3); Nicholas, 77; Norton, 77; Richard, 77; Thomas, 77; Walter, 77; William, 14, 77 (2); —, 14 (2).
Day, Jane, 217; Thom., 217.
DEANE (DENE), 88, 174, 198.
Deane (*Dene*), 174, 198.
Deane (at Dene, De Dene, Dene), Agnes, 88, 199; Allice, 89 (3), 175 (2), 199; Amy, 89 (2), 199 (2); Anne, 89, 175, 199 (2); Bridgett, 89, 199; Christopher, 89, 199; Elizabeth, 89 (3), 199 (4); Frances, 199 (2); Francis, 89 (2), 199; Henry, 89, 175, 199 (2); Issabell, 88, 199 (2); James, 89 (2), 199 (3); Sir James, 89; Johanna, 199; John, 89 (6), 174 (2), 175 (4), 199 (4); Margaret, 89 (2), 175, 199; Margery, 89, 199 (2); Mary, 89; Mathew, 199; Nicholas, 175; Phebe, 175; Richard, 88 (2), 89 (3), 186, 199 (5); Robert, 199; Sara, 186; Thomas, 175; Walter, 88, 199; William, 88 (2), 89, 175, 199 (3).
De Bryan, 211.
De Bryan, Sir Guy, 211; Scisseley, 211.
de Denmead, Anne, 25; Herbert, 25; Joane, 25.
De Frene (?), 138.
de Insula, *see* Lisley.
de Kingston, *see* Kingston.
Delabere, 45.
Delabere, Elizabeth, 45; Senacre, 45.
de la Hooke, Agnes, 199; Galffridus, 199; Robert, 199.
Delalind, Lady Avice, 75; Sir Thom., 75.
Delamare, 41.
Delamare, Agnes, 41; Alice, 42; Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 42; John, 41, 42 (2); Peter, 42; Robert, 41, 42; Sir Thomas, 42; —, 42 (3).
Delapoole, Blanch, 72; Michell, Earl of Suffolk, 72.
DELAWARR, 58.
Delawarr, 104, 157.
Delawarr (Delaware, Laware), Anne, Lady, 59; Catherine, 58; Catherine, Lady, 59; Clare, Lady, 58; Dorothy, 105; Elizabeth, Lady, 58, 59 (3), 105 (2); Ellenor, 58; Ellenor, Lady, 58; George, Lord, 59; Issabell, Lady, 58; Jane, 58 (2); John, 58; John, Lord, 58; Lord, 56, 157; Margaret, Lady, 58 (2); Reignald West, Lord, 56, 58; Richard West, Lord, 59; Roger, Lord, 58 (2); Scissely, Lady, 59; Thomas, 58; Thomas West, Lord, 59 (4), 105, 173; William West, Lord, 59; *see also* West.
Demaryne, Issabell, 75; Nicholas, 75.
DENNIS, 170.
Dennis, 170.
Dennis (Dennys, Denys), Edward, 171 (2); Sir Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 171; Grace, 171; Jane, 147; Margery, 171; Maria, 171 (2); Mary, 171, 206; Nicholas, 171; Richard, 171; Rob., 147; Thomas, 171 (2).
Denton, Christian, 105; —, 105.
de Racke, Adam, 125; Scecilly, 125.
Derhurst, Margaret, 89; —, 89.
DERING, 104.
Dering, 104.
Dering, Agnes, 105; Amaryn, 105; Anne, 105 (2); Anthony, 105; Barbara, 105, 213; Bennett, 105; Christian, 104, 105; Dorothy, 105 (3); Edith, 104; Edmond, 105; Edward, 84, 104 (3); Elizabeth, 105 (3); Ellinor, 105; Henry, 105; Issabell, 105; James, 105; Jane, 84, 105; Joane, 105; John, 104, 105 (3); Margarett, 105 (2); Margery, 105; Mary, 105; Nicholas, 105 (2); Owen, 105; Richard, 105 (2); Robert, 105 (2); Thomas, 104, 105 (2); William, 105 (2); Winifrid, 105.
Dermott, 157.
Derne, Joane, 108; Rob., 108.
Despencer, 35.
Dethick, William, Garter King of Arms, 178, 180, 199, 234.
de Valera, Ciprian, 3; Dadeth, 3.
de Valoynes, Margarett, 25; Nicholas, Lord of Farley Hach and Clydesdon, 25.
Devan, Elizabeth, 57; Kanh . . . ., 57; Wm 57.
Devenish, Catherin, 8; Fayth, 153; Sir Richard, 153; Thom., 8.
Deverux, Issabell, 55; Walter, Lord Ferrers, 55.
Dextar, Elizabeth, 131; Thom., 131.
Digby, Dorothy, 152; Sir Thomas, 152.
DILLINGTON, 15, 182.
Dillington, 182.
Dillington (Tyllington), Anne, 15 (3), 165, 183, 188; Anthony, 15, 165, 182, 183; Barbara, 182; Dowsabell, 15; Frances, 15; Jane, 183; Mabell, 183; Margaret, 15; Robert, 15, 182, 183 (2); Sir Robert, 183; Scecely, 15; Thurstan, 15 (2); Sir Thurstan, 15; Tristram, 15, 183, 188; Walter, 15; —, 15, 183.
DINGLEY (DYNGLEY), 166, 177.
Dingley, 166.
Dingley (Dyngley), Amye, 166; Anne, 166 (2); Dorothy, 177; Elizabeth, 166 (4), 179; Frances, 166; James, 166; Jane, 166 (2); John 1, 166 (2), 179, 180; Sir John, 166; Mahell, 166, 180; Margaret, 1; Mark, 166; Mary, 166 (2), 177; Nicholas, 177; Penolapye, 166; Richard, 166 (3); Robert, 166; Thomas, 177 (2).
Dipden (*Dypden*), 139.
Dipden, Anne, 140; —, 140.
Dix, Anne, 161; Henry, 161; Radigund, 32, 161; Thomas, 32, 161.
Dixon *alias* Waterman, Margaret, 224; Richard, 224.

Dobbs, Issabell, 199; William, 199; —, 199.
Dockwray, Margaret, 18; —, 18.
Dodsworth. Charity, 180; Sir Edward, 180.
Dolman, Allice, 123; Thom., 123.
Done, Anne, 95; Thom., 95.
Dorington, Mary, 57; Willm., 57.
Dormer, John, 52; Mary, 48; Sir Tom., 48; —, 52, 168.
Dowley, Christian, 90; Walter, 90.
Downes (?), 191.
Downes, Con., 155; George, 155.
Dowse, 57.
Dowse, 57.
Dowse (Douce, Dowce), Allice, 57 (2), 58 (2), 192; Anne, 58, 155; Blanch. 58; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 58 (4); Sir Francis, 58; Gabriell, 58; George, 58; Hamden, 58; Jane, 58; John, 58 (2); Nicholas, 57, 192; Pawlett, 58; Richard, 57, 58 (2); Thomas, 58 (3); William, 57; —, 155.
Doyley, 158.
Doyley, John, 40.
Drake, Sir Bernard, 212; Dorathey, 212; Sir Francis, 51; Hellen, 212; John, 212.
Draper. Bridgett, 194 (2); Tho., 194; Wm., 194.
Drew, 74. 134, 151.
Drew, Allice, 60, 135; Elizabeth, 173; Ellenor, 135; Issabell, 74; Joane, 97; John, 135; Thomas, 60, 74; Sir Thom., 173; William, 135 (2); —, 97.
Drewell, Elizabeth, 210, 219; Sir Humfrey, 210, 219.
Drop, Jane, 14; Robert, 14.
Drury (Drewry), Agines, 162; Elizabeth, 96; Sir Henry, 210, 219; Margery, 40; Robert, 162; Sir Robert, 40, 162; Susan, 210, 219; Sir Wm., 40; —, 96.
Dryden, Anne, 3; Anthony, 3.
Dudley, Elizabeth, Lady, 56.
Duffeld, Frances, 78; —, 54, 78.
Duncombe, Gyles, 215; Mary, 215.
Dunhurst, Margery, 199; —, 199.
Dunston, 158.
Durant, 124.
Durant, Avelyn, 124; John, 124; Margaret, 124; Richard, 124; Sibbell, 124; Thomas. 124.
Dutton, 139.
Dutton, Anne, 191; Catheryn, 106; Thom., 191; —, 106.
Dycher, Elizabeth, 180; John, 180.
Dyer, Allexander, 51; Catherin, 51; James, 202; —, 202.
Dyke, Ellinor, 105; Henry, 105.
Dyker, Agnes. 52; Edmund, 52; Nic., 52.
Dyngley. *see* Dingley.
Dynley, Jane, 130; Rob., 130.
Dypden, *see* Dipden.

E

Earlesman, 180.
Earlesman, 180.
Earlesman (Earlsman, Erlsman). Anthony, 133, 135, 181 (2); Catherin, 181; Elizabeth, 181; Ellinor, 181; Frances, 181; Honestie. 181; Issabell, 181; James, 181; Jane. 181 (3); John, 181 (4); Margaret. 133, 181 (2); Margery, 155; Richard, 181 (3); Thomas, 181 (2); —, 135, 155, 181.
Eastfield, 104.
Eaton, 49.
Eaton, Margaret, 49; Willm., 49.
Eccleston, Anne, 26; —, 26.
Echingham, Anne, 153; Sir Thom., 153.
Edes. Allice, 170; Lawrance, 170.
Edmonds, 215.
Edmonds, Andrew. 40; Anne. 215; Anthony, 215; Barbara, 190, 215 (2), 217; Catherin, 215; Christopher, 215 (2); Edward. 215; Elizabeth, 40, 215 (2); Francis, 215; John, 215 (2); Margaret. 175, 215; Richard, 215 (3); Robert, 215; Thomas, 190, 215 (3), 217; Sir Thomas, 186; Walter, 215 (2); William, 215 (2); —, 175, 186.
Edon. Pawle, 8; Joan, 8.
Edward III., King of England, 42.
Edwards, Anne. 18; Elizabeth. 127; John, 18; Mary, 217; Rowland, 127; Thom., 217; —, 168.
Egerton, Elizabeth. 19; Ellinor, 156; Richard, 156 (2); Wm., 19.
Eiton, Agnes, 105; —, 105.
Ekency, 217.
Elliott, Margery, 18; Ric., 42; Sir Ric., 18; Thomas. 42; Sir Thomas, 18, 202; —. 202.
Ely (Eleye), Alice, 30; Anne, 215; Dorothy, 213; John, 215; Leonard, 213; Nicholas, 30.
Empsonn, 21.
Empsonn, Anne, 21; Richard, 21; Sir Richard, 21.
Engler, Catherin, 163; —. 163.
Eresby, Lawrence, 54; Magdalen, 54.
Ermyn, —, 167.
Ernley, 192.
Ernley (Erneley, Ernlye), Anne, 167; Anthony, 79; Elizabeth, 79; Joan, 20; John, 20, 112, 167, 192; Mary, 112, 192.
Estokes, 231.
Evans, Susan, 43; —, 43.
Evias, 158.
Ewen, Grace, 176; Thomas, 176.
Exeter. Thomas, Earl of, 153; *see also* Cecil.
Exhurst, 140.
Exhurst. Alice, 140; John, 140.
Eyre, Edith, 80; John, 80, 212; Margaret, 212.

F

Fairfax, Jane, 97; Nicholas, 97.
Falconer, *see* Fawknor.
Fashin, 66.
Fashin, Agnes, 66; Allice. 66; Bridget, 66; Catherin, 66; Dowsabell, 66; Elizabeth, 66 (2); George, 66; Jane, 66; John, 66; Nicholas, 66; Scisseley, 66; Thomas, 66 (2); Ursula, 66; Walter, 66; West, 66.
Fauntleroy, 234.
Fauntleroy, Dorathey, 148; John, 141, 148; Margaret, 141.
Fawknor (Falconer), 44, 98.
Fawknor (Falconer), 44. 98.
Fawknor (Falconer, Fawkner), Allice, 3, 44; Barbara. 98; Catherin, 98 (3), 99; Christian, 60; Constance, 99 (2); Dorothey, 201; Edward, 98, 201; Elizabeth, 44, 98; Ellen, 98; Ellenor, 44; Francis, 98; Jane, 98; Joane, 98; John, 98 (2), 99; Margaret, 44, 98, 99; Mary, 98; Peter, 98 (2), 99; Ralph, 98;

Richard, 3, 44, 60, 98 (3), 168; Sir Richard, 3, 44; Thomas, 98 (2), 99; William, 98 (2); —, 99, 168.
Feilder, Allice, 119; John, 119.
Felder, Jane, 184; Joane, 184; Joseph, 184 (2).
Fen, 5.
Fenrother, 81.
Fenrother, Elizabeth, 82; Julian, 126; Rob., 82, 126.
Fenton, Elizebeth, Viscountess, 69; Thom., Viscount, 69.
Fewers, Henry, 83; Jane, 83.
Fewys, Winifrid, 133; —, 133.
Filiol (*Filleall*), 104.
Finch, 139.
Finch, Clement, 7; Mary, 7.
Fines, *see* Fynes.
Finnamore, Ann, 145; Walter, 145.
FISHER, 63.
Fisher, 63.
Fisher (Fysher), Barbara, 43; Dennys, 65; Elizabeth, 64, 65 (2); George, 65 (2); John, 46, 64, 65 (2), 66; Margaret, 46, 65; Margery, 65; Mary, 65, 149; Payne, 149; Richard, 65 (2); Robert, 65; Sciprian, 65; William, 43, 65 (3); —, 26.
Fitzherbert (?), 139.
Fitzherbert, Elizabeth, 166; Margaret, 36; Richard, 166; Thomas, 36.
Fitz Hugh, 157.
Fitzhugh, Catherin, 11; Elizabeth, 16; William, 11.
Fitz James, Sir John, 148; Margaret, 148.
Fitzsimond, 61.
Fitzsimond, John, 61; Mabel, 61.
Fitzwaters, John, 147; Margaret, 147.
Fitzwilliams, Anne, 23, 131; Mary, 7; Richard, 23, 131; Sir Thomas, 23, 131; Sir Willm., 7; —, 14.
Fleetwood, Sir Gerrard, 224; Jane, 224; Sir William, 145; —, 145.
FLEMING, 146, 156.
Fleming, 146, 156.
Fleming, Agnes, 146 (2); Allice, 146; Amye, 160; Anne, 146, 157; Bennett, 146; Catherin, 146 (2); Dorothy, 146 (2), 157 (3); Dowsabell, 157; Edeth, 146; Elizabeth, 146 (2), 157; Ellinor, 157; Frances, 157; Francis, 38, 146; Gabriell, 146; Gyles, 146; Henry, 146, 157; Jane, 146, 157; John, 38, 146 (3), 156, 157, 170; Magdalen, 38, 146; Margaret, 146 (2), 170; Mary, 146, 156, 157 (3), 158, 170; Owen, 146; Phillip, 157; Richard, 157; Thomas, 157 (2), 181; Sir Thomas, 156, 157, 158, 160, 170; Ursula, 146; Walter, 157; —, 157.
Fletcher, Pantony, 108; Wm., 108.
Flory, St. John, 110.
FLOWER, 216.
Flower, Abbegaile, 216; Allice, 31; Anne, 216 (2); Constance, 168; Edward, 31, 216; Frances, 216; Jane, 216; John, 168, 216 (3); Magdalen, 69; Margaret, 216 (2); Robert, 216; Tristram, 216; William, 216; —, 69, 216.
Fludd, 211.
Fog, 152.
Fog, Allice, 153; Sir Thom., 153.
Folliott, 157, 158.
Folwell, Constance, 185; —, 185.
Forckner, 6.
Fordham, Frances, 216; John, 216.
Forster, 12, 152.
Forster, Andrew, 202 (3); Anne, 40; Anthony, 40; Sir Anthony, 43; Audrey, 202; Barbara, 202; Christian, 43; Elizabeth, 42; Sir George, 42; Sir Humfrey, 183; Mabell, 183; Mary, 13, 63, 202; Susan, 215; Sir Thomas, 215; William, 13, 63.
Forever, Thomas, 65.
Fortescue, Adrian, 68; Mary, 68.
Foster, 234.
Foster, Margaret, 178; Richard, 178.
Fowler, Joane, 92; —, 92.
Fox, Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
Foxhanger, Anne, 216; Wm., 216.
FOYLE, 208.
Foyle, 208.
Foyle, Anne, 209; Christian, 209; Edith, 209; Henry, 209 (2); Joane, 208; John, 208 (3); Mary, 208 (3); Millesent, 208; Rachell, 209; Richard, 209; Robert, 208 (2); William, 209; —, 209.
Framlingham, 121.
Frampton, —, 189.
Freake, Elizabeth, 149; Thomas, 149.
FREELAND, 117.
Freeland, 117.
Freeland, Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 117 (2), 174; Henry, 117; John, 117 (3); Margaret, 117; Margery, 117; Mary, 117; Nicholas, 117; Richard, 117 (2); Robert, 117; —, 117 (2), 174.
Freeman, Joane, 201; John, 201.
Frenes (?), 157.
Freville (?), 31.
Frost, Allice, 110; William, 110.
Frowick, Parnell, 132; —, 132.
Frye, Margaret, 79; Willm., 79.
Fryer, 217.
Fulford, Joane, 23, 131; William, 23, 131.
FULLER (FULWER), 127.
Fuller, 127.
Fuller (Fulwer), Edmond, 127; Elizabeth, 127; Francis, 127; Humfrey, 127; Jane, 127; Margaret, 127, 135; Mary, 127; Mathew, 127, 135; Mews, 127; Noye, 127; Peter, 127 (2); Robert, 127; —, 127 (2), 143.
Fulwood, Catherin, 43; John, 43; Margaret, 223; Robert, 223.
Furlong, Elizabeth, 159; —, 159.
Fynes (Fines), Anne, 153; Constance, 3; Sir Ric., 3 (2); Sir Thomas, 153.

G

Gage, Edward, 7; Margaret, 7.
Gainsford (Gaynsford), Allice, 110; John, 81, 110, 145; Sir John, 17; Margaret, 81; Rose, 17; William, 81; —, 81, 145.
Gam, Gwenllian, 211; Holl, 211.
Gamage, Mary, 57; Sir Thom., 57.
Gambo, 151.
Gardiner, Catherin, 98; —, 98.
Gardner, Eliza, 230; Tho., 230.
Garrett, Margaret, 216; Wm., 216.
Garston (*Geston*), 161.
Garston, Joane, 162; John, 162.
Gascoigne, Barbara, 59; Jane, 4; Sir Wm., 4, 59.
Gates, Catherin, 13; Henry, 51; Sir Hen., 13; Margaret, 51.

Gatesden, 217.
Gavell, Joane, 85 ; —, 85.
Gawyn, Anne, 42 ; Babyge, 213 ; Thom., 213 ; Willm., 42.
Geffrey, Avern, 176 ; Catherin, 225 ; Dorothy, 54 ; Sir John, 176, 225 ; Willm., 54.
Gerrard, Radcliff, 136 ; Willm., 136 ; —, 136.
Geston, *see* Garston.
Gethyn, Ellen, 211 ; Gryffyn, 211.
Geynton, 62.
Geynton, Joane, 62 ; John, 62.
Gibthorpe or Gellesthorpe, John, 224 ; Mary, 224.
GIFFORD, 16.
Gifford, 16, 170.
Gifford (Giffard), Allice, 16, 192 ; Amy, 194 ; Anne, 16, 17 ; Bridget, 224 ; Catherin, 16, 17 (2), 26 ; Elizabeth, 16 (3) ; Ellenor, 16 ; George, 16 (2) ; Grisogon, 16 ; Henry, 17 ; Sir Henry, 224 ; Jane, 2, 11 ; Jervin, 16 ; Joane, 16 (3) ; John, 16 (3), 17 ; Sir John, 2 ; Mary, 16 (2) ; Millescent, 16 ; Phillip, 83 ; Richard, 16 (2), 26 ; Susan, 17 ; Walter, 83 ; Willm., 16, 17 (2) ; Sir Willm., 11, 16 ; —, 16, 17, 192.
Gilbert, Edward, 30 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Mary, 30 ; Robert, 31.
Gilby, —, 140.
Gildcridge, Launcelott, 7 ; Margaret, 7.
Gillett, 103 ; William, 103.
GODDARD, 167.
Goddard, 167.
Goddard (Goddart), Allice, 168 (2) ; Anne, 167, 168 (3) ; Anthony, 168 ; Barbara, 98 ; Bridget, 168 (2) ; Catherin, 168 ; Christian, 168 ; Constance, 168 (2) ; Dorothy, 167, 168 (2) ; Edward, 90, 168 (5) ; Elizabeth, 90, 168 (4) ; Ellinor, 168 (2) ; Francis, 168 ; Henry, 167, 168 ; Issabell, 168 ; Jane, 168 (2) ; Joane, 168 (2) ; John, 167 (5), 168 (3) ; Maran, 168 ; Margaret, 168 ; Mary, 168 (4) ; Nicholas, 167, 168 ; Richard, 167 ; Temperance, 168 ; Thomas, 98, 167 (3), 168 (2) ; Vincent, 168 ; William, 167 (3), 168 (3) ; —, 16, 167 (2), 168 (6), 183.
Godfrey, Frances, 200 ; Richard, 200.
Goldered, Catherin, 145 ; George, 145.
GOLDSMITH, 112.
Goldsmith, Anne, 112 ; Dorothy, 112 ; Henry, 112 (2) ; Jane, 112 ; John, 112 (3) ; Margaret, 112 (2) ; Mary, 112 (2) ; Peeter, 112 ; Susan, 112.
Golloffre, Issabell, 130 ; Sir John, 130.
Gooce, Barbara, 193 ; —, 193.
Goodwin, 74.
Goodwin (Goodwyn), Allice, 74 ; Elizabeth, 74, 192, 210, 219 ; John, 210, 219 ; Sir John, 210, 219 ; Richard, 192 ; William, 74.
Gore, Mary, 112 ; Peter, 217 ; Richard, 112 ; Scissely, 142, 217 ; Thomas, 142.
Gorge, Lord, 157.
Goring, Anne, 16 ; Constance, 3 ; Dorathey, 86 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Ellenor, 3 ; George, 86 ; Hen., 3 ; Sir Hen., 6 ; John, 3 ; —, 16.
Gould, Mary, 63 ; William, 63.
Gouldstone, Christian, 209 ; Ric., 209.
Gouldwell, Rose, 9 ; —, 9.
Goulston, Martha, 190 ; —, 190.
Gratwick, Amphillis, 126 ; William, 126 (2).
Graunt, Catherin, 146 ; Jane, 71 ; John, 71 ; —, 146.
Grave, Thomas, 139 ; —, 139.
GRAY, 96.
Gray (*Grey* ?), 35, 96.
Gray (Grey), Andrew, 82 ; Anthony, 96 ; Christian, 96 ; Edmond, 96 ; Edward, 16 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Ellenor, 96 ; Foulk, 96 (2) ; Grace, 96 ; Grisogon, 16 ; Jane, 96 ; John, 96 ; Mary, 96 (2) ; Thomas, 96 (4) ; William, 96 (2) ; —, Lord Powis, 16 ; —, 82.
Greene, Jane, 181 ; Joane, 34, 60 ; Lettice, 213 ; Thomas, 181, 213 ; Walter, 60 ; —, 34.
Greenway (Grenway), Anne, 39 ; Catherin, 12 ; Ralph, 12 ; —, 39.
Greg, Elizabeth, 225 ; Thomas, 225.
Gregory, John, 77 ; Mary, 77.
Grelley, 104.
Grenfeld, Edward, 84 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Ellen, 84 ; Thom., 84.
Gresley, Jane, 58 ; —, 58.
Greves, Agnes, 101 ; Scecely, 217 ; —, 101, 217.
Grevill, —, 32.
Grewend, Evilin, 131 ; —, 131.
Griffin, Allice, 51 ; John, 130 ; Mary, 130 ; Sir Nicholas, 51.
Grindon, Phillip, 151 ; —, 151.
Griswold, Allice, 43 ; Richard, 43.
Grymes, Allice, 58 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Frances, 58 ; Honor, 58 ; John, 58 ; William, 58.
Guildford, Allice, 140 ; Sir Edward, 59 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Ellenor, 59 ; Sir John, 7, 140 ; Mary, 7 ; Sir Thomas, 7.
Gunter, Anne, 29 ; Arthur, 144 ; Geffrey, 150 ; Sir George, 144 ; Jane, 144 ; Joane, 20, 150 ; John, 20, 144 ; —, 29.
Guy, Sir, of Manchester, 226.
Guy, Sir, of Manchester, 226, 227 ; Alice, dau. of, 227.

H

Hacket, 22.
Hackett, Walter, 25 ; —, 15 (3), 25.
Hackshaw, John, 214 ; Sarah, 214.
Hadnoll, 232.
Hake *or* Hakett, Allice, 124.
Hakeluyt, 157.
Haliwell, Catherin, 98 ; —, 98.
Hall, Anne, 105, 199 ; Margery, 105 ; Mary, 77 ; Robert, 77, 105 (2) ; —, 199.
Hallett, Alice, 93 ; John, 93 ; Margery, 230 ; Nicholas, 230.
Halswell, Bridget, 26 ; Nic., 26.
Ham, Andrew, 216.
Hamelyn, 89.
Hamelyn, Sir John, 90 ; —, 90.
Hamlyn, Agnes, 29 ; Anne, 55 ; John, 29, 55.
Hamond, 152, 164.
Hamond, Allice, 165 ; —, 165.
Hampton, 139.
Hampton, Constance, 32 ; Edmond, 32 ; Elizabeth, 25 ; George, 110 ; Jane, 110 ; Joane, 140 ; —, 25, 140.
HANBURY, 225.
Hanbury, Anthony, 225 ; Arthur, 225 ; Barbara, 100, 225 (3) ; Blanch, 225 (2) ; Bridget, 225 ; Catherin, 225 (2) ; Edward, 225 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Emme, 225 ; Francis, 225 ; John, 225 ; Nicholas, 225 ; Susan, 225 ; Thomas, 100, 225 (5) ; William, 225 (2).
Hancock, Phebe, 175 ; Thom., 175.
Hanington, Margaret, 2 ; Reignald, 2.
Hanlock, Bridgett, 143 ; —, 143.

Harding, Elizabeth, 30; Thom., 30.
Hareward, Julian, 133.
Harington, 49.
Harington (Harrington), Elizabeth, 142; Sir Henry, 142; Sir James, 3; Sara, 3.
Harleston, Anne, 166; Sir Clement, 25; Elizabeth, 25; —, 166.
Harney, Anne, 163; John, 163.
HARRIS, 63.
Harris (Harres, Heirrers), Amy, 9; Anne, 63 (2); Catherin, 63; Clement, 9; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 9, 63; Frances, 9, 63; Sir Francis, 63; George, 63; Humfrey, 63; Issabell, 9; Jane, 9; John, 9 (2); John Elliott, 63; Margaret, 9; Mary, 63, 155; Michell, 9, 63; Nicholas, 63; Oliver, 63; Richard, 63; Thomas, 9; Ursula, 63; William, 63 (2); —, 155.
Harvey, 233.
Harvey (Harvy), Donsebella, 165; Gerrard, 40; Grace, 179; Jane, 40; John, 179; William, Clarenceux, 77, 219; —, 165.
Harwood, Elinor, 181; —, 181.
Haselrig, Edward, 131; Frances, 131.
Haselwood, Anne, 48; Edward, 48.
Hastings, Casandra, 147; Edward, Lord, 152; Francis, Lord, 3; Lawrance, 147; Mary, 152; Sara, Lady, 3; Sir Thomas, 35; Winiffrid, 35; —, 147; *see also* Huntingdon.
Hatcher, Elizabeth, 32; Millescent, 110; Thom., 110; —, 32.
Haveland, —, 195.
Hawkwood, Beatrix, 6; Julius, 6.
Hawley, 234.
Hawley, Thomas, Clarenceux, 94, 203, 221; William, 234.
Hawlway, Anne, 27; William, 27.
Hawte, 104.
Hawte, Christian, 104; James, 104; Joane, 104.
Hawtrey, 104.
Hawtrey, Mary, 131; William, 131.
HAYDOCK, 11.
Haydock, 11.
Haydock, Albert, 11; Allexander, 11; Allice, 115; Anthony, 11; Constance, 11; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 68; Gabriell, 11; Gilbert, 11; James, 11; Jane, 11; Jane Elizabeth, 11; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 11; Thomas, 11 (2), 68, 115; Ursula, 11; William, 11.
Haydow, George, 62; —, 62.
HAYES, 62.
Hayes, 62.
Hayes (Heighes), Allice, 62; Catherin, 62; Edmond, 62; George, 62; Henry, 62 (3); Joane, 62; John, 62; Pernell, 62; Richard, 62 (2); Thomazin, 62; William, 62.
Hayley, Elizabeth, 155; John, 155.
Hayward, Dorothy, 182; Thom., 182.
Heath, George, 96; Grace, 96.
Hedney, Anne, 33; Thom., 33.
Heidon, Joane, 128; Richard, 128.
Heirrers *alias* Harris, *see* Harris.
Heither, Alice, 155; Thomas, 155.
HELLIER, 150.
Hellier, Anne Gunter, 150; Charles, 150; Ellenor, 150; Joane, 150; John, 150 (2); Lucey, 150; Mary Gunter, 150; Robert, 150; Ursula Gunter, 150.
Helton, Elizabeth, 180; Francis, 180.
Hemyrford (Hymerford), Anne, 37; Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 37, 122.
Henalt, Phillip, Earl of, 130.
Hendford, —, 10.
Hendley, 139.
Hencage, 139.
Henerick, Anghsnrad, 78.
Henley, 139.
Henley, Anne, 86; Thom., 86; Sir Thomas, 86; —, 225.
Hent, Allice, 118; —, 118.
HERBERT, 57.
Herbert, Allice, 57; Ambrosia, 142; Dorothy, 57; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 142; George, 56, 57 (2); Henry, 142 (2); John, 57; Margaret, 57; Mary, 57 (2), 142; Mathew, 57, 142; Nicholas, 57; Richard, 57; Thomas, 57; William, 57 (2), 142 (3); Sir Willm., 57.
HERWARD, 186.
Herward, 186.
Herward (Herwood), Andrew, 187; Allice, 187; Anne, 187; Catherin, 187; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 187; Frances, 187; Jane, 18, 187; Joane, 187; John, 187 (2); Judith, 187; Mary, 187; Mathew, 187; Nicholas, 187; Paule, 187; Walter, 187 (2); William, 187 (4); —, 18, 186, 187.
Heryon, Emme, 124; John, 124.
Hever, Margaret, 130; Thom., 130.
HEWETT, 178.
Hewett, 178.
Hewett, Ambrose, 178 (2); Barnham, 178; Charles, 150, 178 (2); Edith, 178; Elizabeth, 178; Frances, 178; Jane, 178 (2); Margaret, 178; Mark, 178; Martha, 178; Mary, 150, 178 (2).
Hewes, Scolastica, 107; —, 107.
Higford, Mary, 136; William, 136.
Higgins, Anne, 116; Ric., 116.
HILL, 20.
Hill, 20, 53.
Hill, Anne, 19, 20; Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Francis, 20; Henry, 20; Margaret, 20; Mary, 20, 54, 213; Rachell, 39; Richard, 20, 54; Robert, 213; Tho., 19; —, 39, 135.
Hills, Ellen, 135; —, 135.
Hilton, 49.
Hilton, Catherin, 49; Wm., 49.
Hinton, Anthony, 191; Martha, 191.
Hobby, Anne, 189; Giles, 189.
Hobert, Elizabeth, 53; Sir Henry, 53.
HOBSON, 132.
Hobson, 132.
Hobson (Hobsonn), Ann, 133 (3); Anthony, 133; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 28, 133 (2); Ellen, 133; Issabell, 132; James, 133 (3); Jane, 132; Joane, 133; John, 133 (2); Sir John, 133; Julian, 133; Margarett, 132, 133, 181; Mary, 132, 133; Parnell, 132; Richard, 132, 133; Thomas, 132 (4), 133 (4), 181; William, 132, 133 (2); Winifrid, 133; —, 28, 132.
Hodgkis, Allen, 129; Mary, 129.
Hoker, Anne, 123; —, 123.
Holborne, Margaret, 132; Nicholas, 132.
HOLCROFTE, 197.
Holcrofte, 197.
Holcrofte, Dorothy, 197 (2); Elizabeth, 197; Ellen, 227; Joane, 197; Sir John, 227; Margery, 197; Mary, 197; Thomas, 197 (2); William, 197 (3).
Holland, 35.
Holland, Margaret, 58; —, 58.

Holle, Joane, 14; Richard, 14.
Holloway, Dorothy, 177; Elizabeth, 12; Matthew, 177; Robert, 12.
Holowell, Robert, 198; Willm., 199; —, 199.
HOLT, 226.
Holt, 26, 56, 80, 138, 226.
Holt (Holte), Agnes, 227 (2); Alice, 227, 228 (2); Anne, 227; Christian, 56; Clemence, 227; Constance, 138, 227; Dorothy, 227 (2); Edmond, 227; Edward, 227; Elizabeth, 138, 227 (3), 228; Ellen, 227 (2); Francis, 227 (2), 228; Gilbert, 227; Henry, 227, 228 (3); Issabell, 227 (2); James, 227; Joane, 25; John, 227 (2), 228; Margaret, 227, 228; Mary, 227, 228; Ralph, 227 (3); Rebecka, 228; Richard, 25, 138, 227 (3); Sir Richard, 56; Robert, 227 (2); Sara, 228; Thomas, 227 (4), 228; William, 228; —, 56, 80.
Homes, 232.
HOOKE, 83.
Hooke, 83.
Hooke, Anne, 84 (2); Barbara, 84 (2); Benjamin, 84 (3); Constance, 155; Eden, 84; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 84 (2); Ellen, 84; Francis, 84 (2); Grissell, 84; Henry, 84 (4); Jane, 84; John, 83 (3); Margaret, 84; Mary, 84 (3); Richard, 83, 155; Susan, 84; Thomas, 84 (3); Tobyas, 84; —, 83.
Hooper, Bridgett, 5; —, 5.
Hopkins, Agnes, 149; Jane, 70; Wm., 149; —, 70.
Hopton, Dorothy, 177; John, 177.
Horde, Catherine, 200; John, 200.
Horden, Edward, 161; Mary, 161.
Hore, Pernell, 62; —, 62.
Horseley, Ursula, 63; Wm., 63.
Horssey, Dorothy, 11; Frances, 32; Thom., 11; —, 10, 19, 32.
Hoskins, Mary, 26; —, 20.
Hotofte (Hottofte), *see* Huttoft.
HOUGHTON, 101.
Houghton, 101.
Houghton, Agnes, 101; Anne, 102; James, 102; Mary, 102; Richard, 101, 102 (2).
Howard, Hen., 208.
Hngford, Anne, 43; Henry, 43; John, 43.
Humfrevile, Joane, 187; Wm., 187.
Hnmfrey, Prudence, 2; William, 2.
Hungerford, Allice, 81; Bridgett, 7, 52; Catherin, 59; Elizabeth, 176; John, 7, 52; Sir John, 176; Lord, 59; Mary, 152; Rob., Lord, 81; Sir Rober, 152; Thomas, 152.
Hunt, Agnes, 109; Avis, 114; John, 109, 114.
Huntercomb, Margaret, Lady, 135.
Huntingdon, Catherine, Countess of, 35; Francis Hastings, Earl of, 35; *see also* Hastings.
HURLEBATT, 114.
Hurlebatt, 114.
Hurlebatt, Avis, 114; John, 114 (2); Margery, 114; William, 114.
Hurst, Margaret, 213; Stephen, 213.
Hussey, 76.
Hussey, Allice, 25; Honor, 143; Margaret, 13; Mary, 143; Sir Roger, 25; Thomas, 143 (3); —, 13, 76.
Huttoft, 157, 234.
Huttoft (Hotofte, Hottofte), Allice, 66; Henry, 234; John, 66, 132; —, 59, 132.
HYDE, 133.
Hyde, 62, 133.
Hyde, Agnes, 133; Amphillis, 126; Dorothy, 134; Elizabeth, 134; Frances, 134; Joane, 62, 134 (2), 148; Lawrance, 126; Sir Lawrance, 126; Lettyce, 69; Margaret, 29, 83, 134; Pistor, 134; Roger, 133, 134, 148, 210; Susan, 134; Willm., 29; Winifrid, 134; —, 62, 69, 83.
Hymerford, *see* Hemyrford.

I

Ibgrave, Margaret, 21; Wm., 21.
Ickfforby, 235.
Inglefeld, Elizabeth, 82; Sir Thomas, 82.
INGPEN, 30.
Ingpen, 30.
Ingpen, Allice, 30 (4), 57; Barbara, 30; Christopher, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Francis, 30; Henry, 30; Issabell, 30; Jane, 30; John, 30, 31; Margaret, 30 (2); Mary, 30 (2), 31 (3); Richard, 30 (3); Robert, 30 (3); Roger, 30; Susan, 30; Thomas, 30 (2), 31; William, 30 (2), 31; —, 30, 57.
Ingram, Agnes, 94; —, 94.
Inwood, Jane, 150; —, 150.
Ireland, Margaret, 158; Wm., 158.
Iremonger, Ellenor, 150; Wm., 150.
IRETON, 93.
Ireton, 93.
Ireton (Irton), Allexander, 93; Allice, 93; Elizabeth, 93 (2); George, 93; John, 93 (2); —, 93 (2).
Iscod, Jevan, 141; *see also* Kedwelley.
Isley, Elizabeth, 20; Thom., 20.
Ithink, Catherin, 70; Nicholas, 70.

J

Jackman, Elizabeth, 88; Willm., 88.
JAMES, 169.
James, 169.
James, Allice, 169, 170 (2); Andrew, 170 (2); Anne, 170; Daniell, 169, 170, 206; Dorothy, 170; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 169 (2), 170, 206; Francis, 170; James, 170; Jane, 170 (2); John, 156, 169 (2), 170, 206; Jnel, 170; Margaret, 169, 170 (2); Mark, 169; Mary, 156, 170; Peter, 169; Richard, 169, 170 (3); Thomas, 169, 170; Walter, 170; William, 169 (2).
Jefferes, Elizabeth, 66; James, 66.
Jegon, 139.
Jenkin Phillip, Anne, 55; Morgan ap, 55.
Jenkins, Catherin, 205; Wm., 205.
Jeukinson, Anthony, 132; Mary, 132.
Jennings, 233.
Jennings (Jennens, Jennins), Catheryn, 120; —, 115, 120.
JEPHSON, 149.
Jephson (Jephsonn), Christian, 90; Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 149; John, 149; Sir John, 149; Mary, 149; Norris, 149; Theodocia, 149; Thomas, 149; William, 149; —, 90, 149 (2).
Jervis, Frances, 7; Thomas, 7.
Jobsonn, Elizabeth, 24, 131; John, 24, 131.
Johnsonn, 231.
Johnsonn, Mary, 155; Willm., 155.
Joyner, 60.
Joyner (Junor), Anne, 60; Dorothy, 188; Ric., 188; Rob., 60.
Juangoch, David ap, 41.

K

Kanion. Allice. 175; Hugh, 175.
Katherington. Agnes, 199; Joane. 199; —, 199.
Kedriton. Joane, 227; Phillip, 227.
Kedwelley. David, 141; Jevan Iscod, 141; Lawrance, 141; Margaret, 141; Margery, 141; Michell, 141; Sir Morgan, 141; Peter, 141; Walter, 141.
KELLOWAY. 27.
Kelloway. 27.
Kelloway, Anne, 27 (2); Bridgett, 29; Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Francis. 27; George, 27; Gyles, 27; Henry, 27; John, 27; Sir John. 27; William. 27, 29.
Kelway. Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 212; William, 192; Sir Will., 212.
KEMP. 137.
Kemp, 137.
Kemp (Kempe). Allice, 34; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 137; Ellen. 137 (2); Francis. 137; Joane. 101; John, 34, 137; Maria. 165; Robert. 137; Thomas, 137, 165; Sir Thomas, 137; Sir Willm., 137; —, 101, 137.
Kempstar, Giles. 224; Scisseley, 224.
Kempton, 154; Willm., 154.
Kemys. Jane, 211; John ap Jenn ap Thom. ap Wm., 211.
Kemysh, —, 176.
Kendall, Sir Edward. 14; Felice. 14.
Kenolmarsh. Anne, 102; —, 102.
Kent, Elizabeth, Countess of, 42; John, Earl of. 42.
Kerling. Anne, 133; Willm., 133.
Keth (Kyeth), Alice, 126; James, 126; Thomas, 126; William. 126.
Kighley, Agnes, 159; —, 159.
Kildare, —, 25.
Killegrave, Margaret, 158; Sir William, 158.
Kilwardby. Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 65.
KINGSMILL, 2, 103.
Kingsmill, 2, 103.
Kingsmill. Agnes. 103; Allice, 3 (2). 44; Andrew, 3; Anne. 3; Arthur, 3; Bridgett. 3 (2); Catherin, 3 (2). 14; Constance, 3 (3); Dadeth, 3; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 3; Ellen. 200; Ellenor. 3; Ferdinando. 3; Frances, 3 (2); Francis. 3; George. 3; Sir George, 3; Henry, 3; Jane, 2; John, 2, 3 (3), 14, 103, 140, 168; Sir John, 3. 51; Margaret, 3, 51. 103; Mary, 3, 140. 168; Richard. 2, 3 (2). 44. 200; Robert. 3; Roger, 3; Sara, 3; Thomas, 3 (2); William, 103 (2); Sir William. 3 (2); —, 103.
Kingsmill *alias* Basing, William, 103.
Kingston, 134.
Kingston (Kingeston, de Kingston), Alice. 47; Ellenor. 135; Jacobus. 135; Sir John, 135; Jordan. 135 (2); Margaret. 47; Matilda. 135; Richard, 135; Sir Thom., 47; William, 135; Sir William, 134.
KINGSWELL, 114.
Kingswell, 114.
Kingswell, Avis. 114; Issabell, 114; Richard, 114; Swithin, 114; William, 114 (2).
KIRKBY, 194.
Kirkby. 194.
Kirkby (Kirby). Christian. 93; Dorothy, 194, 225; Elizabeth. 194, 225; Gerrard, 194, 225; Grace, 194; Jane, 194, 225; John, 25, 93 (2); Margery, 25; Nicholas, 194; Richard, 194 (2), 225; Susan, 191, 194, 225; Thomas, 93, 191, 194 (2), 225; William, 194.
Kirton, Anne, 82; Hellen, 82; John, 82; Margaret. 82. 119; Stephen, 82 (2); Willm., 119.
Knapton, Mary, 208; Richard, 208.
KNIGHT, 88, 219, 221.
Knight, 88, 161, 175, 219, 221.
Knight, Agnes, 220; Andrew, 220 (2); Anne, 220; Averna, 26, 177, 221; Beatrix, 220; Catherine, 220 (2); Constance, 88, 126; Dowsabell. 177, 221; Edmond, 220; Elizabeth, 88, 220 (3); Ellen, 162, 177, 221; Henry, 30; Hugh, 220; Jane, 220; Joane, 220; John, 88 (2), 220 (3); Margaret, 30, 220; Mary, 220 (2); Richard, 88, 220 (2); Robert, 126; Sara. 220; Thomas, 219, 220; Ursnla. 220 (2); Vallentyne, 220; Wm., 26, 162, 177, 219, 220 (5), 221.
Knightley, 235.
Knighton. Sir George, 82; Susan, 82.
Knolles. Anne, 59; Sir Francis, 59.
KNOWLES, 87.
Knowles, 87.
Knowles, Anne, 87; Arthur, 87; Edward, 87 (4); Elizabeth, 87 (2); Francis, 87; Henry, 87 (3). 185; Henry North. 87; Joane. 87, 185; John. 87 (2); Joyce, 87; Margaret, 87; Mary, 87 (2); Maud, 87; Olive, 87; Richard, 87 (2); Thomas, 87; William, 87.
Knoyle, Catherine, 26; Edward, 26.
Knypersley. 1.
Krimbell, Margaret, 70; Richard, 70.
Krindeth, Edward, 57; —, 57.
Kydnor, Anne, 144; Lawrance, 144.

L

Ladye, Joane. 113; Richard, 113.
La Hood, Agatha, 124; Allice, 124; Jo., 124.
Lamb, Jane, 212; John, 212.
LAMBERT, 37, 145.
Lambert, 37.
Lambert, Allice, 38, 46, 168; Anne, 145; Barbara. 46, 145; Christopher, 38 (2); Constance, 46; Edmond, 37, 38, 146; Elizabeth, 38 (4). 145; Frances. 38; Gilbert. 38; Jane. 38 (3). 224; John. 37. 38, 145; Magdalen, 38, 146; Margaret, 46, 145; Mary, 38; Mathew, 38; Michell, 38. 46; Nicholas, 38; Sir Nicholas. 38; Sir Oliver, 145; Richard, 38, 46, 145 (2); Rose, 26, 145; Thomas, 38 (2), 145 (3); Sir Thomas, 46; Walter, 46, 145 (2); Sir Walter, 26; William, 38 (3), 224; —, 37 (2), 145 (6). 168.
Lane, 217.
Langford. Dorathey. 227; Sir Ralph, 227.
Langley, 9. 157.
Langley, Agnes, 227; Hugh, 98; Jane, 98; John. 227.
LANGRISH, 101.
Langrish. 101.
Langrish, Anostacy. 101; Anthony, 101; Catheryn, 101; Edward, 101; Ellen, 123; Jane, 101; Joane. 101; John, 101; Margaret, 101; Margery, 101; Mary, 101; Nicholas, 101 (2); Robert, 101 (2); William, 101 (2); —, 123.
Lansdale, 139.
Lansdale (Langsdale), —, 140.
Lapworth, Ellen, 145; Ric., 145.

Larder, Phillip, 37 ; Robert, 37 ; Ursula, 143 ; —, 143.
Larke, George, 198 ; Jane, 198.
Laton, 50.
Laton, —, 50.
Laware. *see* Delawarr.
LAWRENS, 113.
Lawrens (*Lawrence*), 113, 234.
Lawrens (Laurance, Lawrance), Allice, 113 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Ellyn, 113 ; Gilbert, 113 ; Hugh, 39 ; Joane, 113 ; John, 98 ; Mary, 98 ; Sir Oliver, 234 ; Thomas, 113 ; William, 113 ; —, 167.
LEIGH, 157, 179.
Leigh (*Lee*), 22, 38, 74, 151, 157, 179.
Leigh (Lee), Allice, 75, 180 ; Anne, 23, 158, 179 ; Anthony, 179 (2), 180 ; Arundell, 179 ; Bamfeld, 179 ; Barnabas, 179 (3), 180 (2) ; Benjamin, 180 ; Catherin, 179 ; Charitye, 180 (3) ; Edward, 179, 180 ; Elizabeth, 158, 179 (2), 180 (6) ; Emme, 180 ; Frances, 131, 158, 180 ; Francis, 180 ; George, 14, 179, 180, 198 ; Gertrud, 179 ; Grace, 179, 180 (2) ; Henry, 179 ; Hugh, 179 ; Issabell, 198 ; James, 179 ; Jane, 38, 180 ; Joane, 21 ; John, 157 (2), 158, 179, 180 (5) ; Sir John, 23, 59, 157, 158 (2), 176, 179 ; Joyce, 158 ; Judith, 180 ; Mabell, 180 ; Margaret, 158 (2) ; Mary, 14, 59, 157, 158, 180 ; Ralph, 158 (3) ; Rob., 21 ; Thomas, 38, 131, 157, 158, 180 ; Ursula, 180 ; William, 179, 180 ; —, 38, 75, 176, 179 (2).
Leech, Agnes, 88, 199 ; John, 88, 199.
LEEDS, 99.
Leeds, 99.
Leeds, Agnes, 99 (2) ; Alice, 99 ; Edward, 99 ; John, 99 ; Margaret, 99 ; William, 99.
Legatt, Catherin, 43 ; —, 43.
Legg, Mary, 217 ; William, 216, 217 ; —, 216.
Legraunt *alias* Button, *see* Button.
Legross, Agnes, 41 ; Osbert, 41.
Leisure, Eliz., 43 ; Sir Stephen, 43.
Leversett, Edward, 31 ; Mary, 31.
Lewes, Anne, 123 ; —, 123, 212.
Lewknor, 158.
Lewknor (Lewkner), Agnes, 159 ; Anne, 20 ; Catherin, 160 ; Elinor, 165 ; Jane, 20 ; Margaret, 99 ; Roger, 20 ; Sir Roger, 160 ; Sir Thomas, 159 ; —, 20, 99, 165.
Light, Grace, 179 ; Henry, 179.
Lightborne, Benjamin, 7 ; Dorathy, 7.
Lindsey, John, 31 ; Mary, 31.
LISLEY, 52.
Lisley (*Lisle*), 52, 170, 233 (2).
Lisley (de Insula, Lifley, Lysle, Lysley), Agnes, 52, 144 ; Anne, 52 (3), 53, 171 ; Anthony, 52 (2), 135 ; Bartholomew, 171 ; Bridget, 52, 53 ; Christian, 52, 125 ; Edward, 52, 53 ; Elizabeth, 52, 53 (2), 144, 160 ; George, 52, 171 ; Issabell, 144 ; Jane, Viscountess, 14 ; Joane, 144 ; John, 52 (6), 53, 125, 144, 171 (5) ; Sir John, 52 (2), 144 ; Launcelott, 52 (2) ; Mabell, 53 ; Margery, 52, 171 ; Mary, 52 (4), 53, 125 ; Nicholas, 52, 171 ; Sir Nicholas, 52 ; Richard, 52, 53 ; Thomas, 52 (3), 160, 171 ; Sir Thomas, 52 ; Viscount, 14 ; William, 53 (2), 171 ; Sir William, 52, 233 ; —, 52 (3), 135.
LISTAR, 45.
Listar (*Lyster*), 45.
Listar, Elizabeth, 45 ; Mary, 45 (2) ; Sir Michell, 45 ; Richard, 45 ; —, 45.
Litagrome, Joane, 120 ; —, 120.
Litlecott, 50.
Litlecott, Allice, 51 ; Simon, 50 ; —, 50.
LLOYD, 111.
Lloyd, 111.
Lloyd, David, 111 ; Elizebeth, 111 ; Hovell, 111 ; Ingarett, 111 ; Ivan, 111 ; Jenkin, 111 ; John, 111 ; Lewes, 111 ; Margerett, 78 ; Rose, 111 ; Thomas, 111 ; —, 78.
Lock, Barbara, 207 ; Catherin, 62 ; Hen., 207 ; John, 155 ; Mary, 185 ; Mercy, 155 ; Nic., 185 ; —, 62.
Lode, 235.
Loggins, Ellen, 68 ; Rob., 68.
Lomnere, Catheryn, 101 ; Ric., 101.
Lone, Elizabeth, 129 ; —, 129.
LONG, 118.
Long, Allice, 118 ; Christian, 118 ; Clare, 118 ; George, 118 ; Joane, 118 ; John, 118 (2) ; Richard, 118 ; —, 118, 216.
Longford, Anne, 130 ; Clare, 37 ; Edward, 37, 130.
Lound, Anne, 97 ; Daniell, 97.
LOVE, 173.
Love, 173.
Love, Anne, 174 (2) ; Barnabas, 174 ; Dowsabell, 161, 174 ; Elizabeth, 174 (3) ; Jane, 223 ; Joane, 174 ; John, 173 (2), 174 (2), 223 ; Joseph, 174 ; Nicholas, 161, 174 (2) ; Richard, 174 ; Robert, 174 ; Thomas, 174 ; William, 174 ; —, 173 (2).
Loveday, 170.
Loveday, Dorathey, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Loveden, Edith, 69 ; —, 69.
Loveingcott, Constance, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Lovelace, Felice, 70 ; John, 65 ; Margerett, 91 ; Margery, 65 ; Mary, 82 ; Willm., 70 ; —, 82, 91.
Lovell, Elizabeth, 60 ; Ellenor, 7 ; Henry, 60 ; Margaret, 15 ; Sir Thom., 7 ; Wm., 15.
Lovett, Elizabeth, 40 ; Lawrance, 40.
Loweches, 158.
Lowther, —, 69.
Lucy (Lucey, Lucye), Constance, 3 ; Lady Elizabeth, 154 ; Radigund, 70 ; Sir Richard, 154 ; Sir Thom., 3, 70.
Ludlow, Sir Edmond, 19, 59 ; Sir Edward, 143 ; George, 143 ; Henry, 59 ; Jane, 143 ; Joane, 28 ; Lettice, 59, 69 ; William, 28 ; —, 19, 69.
Luke, Arthur, 87 ; Jane, 4 ; Margaret, 87 ; Nic., 4.
Luncford (*Lundsford*), 166.
Luncford (Lundsford), Elizabeth, 166 ; Gregory, 166.
Lutterell, 6, 209.
Lutterell (Luttrell), Ellinor, 202 ; George, 210, 219 ; Sir James, 210, 218 ; Joane, 210 (2), 218, 219 ; Sir John, 7 ; Mary, 7 ; —, 202.
Luxfford, Sara, 86 ; Thom., 86.
Lydall, Elizabeth, 190 ; Thom., 190.
Lyle, Mary, 52 ; Sir Thom., 52.
Lymerston, Mabell, 124 ; —, 124.
Lynch, Blanch, 225 ; Ethell, 225.
Lyndherst, Rotherfeld *alias*, *see* Rotherfeld *alias* Lyndherst.
LYNE, 203.
Lyne, 203.
Lyne, Cuthbert, 84 ; Elizabeth, 203 ; Ellinor, 190, 203 ; Sir Humfrey, 84 ; Joane, 203 ; John, 203 ; Margaret, 84, 203 ; Richard, 190, 203 (3).
Lyngham, Jane, 8 ; —, 8.

M

Malet, 157.
Maliverer, 49.
Maliverer, Anne, 49 ; Ric., 49.
Malter, Agnes, 131 ; John, 131.
Maltravers, 137.
Manby, Francis, 148 ; Hester, 148.
Maney, Anne, 18 ; —, 18.
Maning, Christian, 96 ; Edward, 84 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; John, 96.
Mannors, George, Lord Rosse, 135 ; Margaret, 135.
Mansell (Maunsell), Anne, 43 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Hugh, 42 ; Phillip, 43 ; Sir Rice, 43 ; Scecely, 43 ; —, 42.
Mansfeld. Eliz., 78 ; Hen., 78.
Manston, Joane, 122 ; —, 122 (2).
Manwood, Julian, 140 ; Sir Thomas. 140.
Marckham, Jno., 214 ; Sarah, 214.
Mareschall, 157.
Mariott. Joane, 69 ; —, 69.
Marlar, Mary, 63 ; —, 63.
Marlow, Anne, 184 ; John, 184.
MARSHALL, 95.
Marshall, 95.
Marshall, Anne, 95 (2) ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Ellen, 95 ; John, 95 ; Mary, 95 ; Nicholas, 95 ; Thomas, 95 (3) ; —, 131.
Martin, Agnes, 78 ; Anne, 26 ; Elizabeth. 27 ; Jane, 176, 183 ; Nicholas. 27, 176, 183 ; Rob., 26, 27 ; Sir Roger, 2 ; Susan, 2 ; Willm., 78 ; —, 176.
Martyn, 233.
Marvin, Ann, 125 ; Lady Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 75 ; —, 125.
Marwyke, Anne, 8 ; Edward, 8.
Masey, Elizabeth, 155 ; —, 155.
Maskall, 231.
Mason, 222.
Mason (Masonn), Allice, 92 ; Edith. 208 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Joane, 222 ; Sir John, 20 ; Richard, 222 ; Rob., 208 ; Sackville. 92.
Mathew. Sir George, 57 ; Joane. 220 ; John, 220 ; Kanh . . ., 57 ; Mary, 94 ; Richard, 94.
Maye, Joane, 38 ; —, 38.
Maynard, Dorothy, 168 ; —, 168.
Mayor, 232.
Mazer, Clare, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
MEERES, 136.
Meeres, Andrew. 136 ; Cuthbert, 136 ; Ellinor. 136 (2) ; George, 136 (2) ; Henry, 136 ; Joane, 136 (3); John, 136; Julian, 136; —, 136.
Mellor, Dorothy, 10 ; John, 10 ; Robert, 10.
Mengem, Edith, 151 ; —, 151.
Meriett, Joane, 197 ; —, 197.
Merton, 63, 64.
Merton, Walter de, Bishop of Rochester, 63, 65 (2).
Mesey, —, 148.
MEULX, 134.
Meulx, 127, 134.
Meulx (Meux), Agnes, 135 ; Allice, 135 ; Anne, 135, 163 ; Barthelmew, 136 ; Dorothy, 135 ; Elizabeth, 135 (2) ; Ellen, 135 (2); Ellenor, 135, 136 ; Henry, 127, 135, 136 ; Jane, 127, 135 (2) ; Joane, 136 ; John, 135, 136 (2), 212 ; Sir John, 135 ; Lodwick, 135 ; Margaret, 135 (2); Mary, 136 ; Radcliff, 136 ; Ralph, 135 ; Richard, 135 (2) ; Scisseley, 135, 136, 212 ; Thomas, 135 (2) ; William, 135, 163 ; Sir William, 135 (2), 136 ; Winifrid, 136 ; —, 135 (3) ; *see also* Mewes.
Meverell, Elizabeth, 157 ; Robert, 157.
Mewes (Mewse), Issabell, 78 ; Jane, 23 ; Richard, 23, 78 ; *see also* Meulx.
Michelgrove, 6.
Michelgrove, Elizabeth, 7 ; John, 6 ; Mary, 6.
Michell, 175.
Michell, Bridget, 176 ; Constance, 88 ; John, 88, 176.
Michellborne (Michelborne), Allice, 113 ; Jane, 119 ; Richard, 119 ; Thomas, 113.
Midleton (Mydleton), Charitye, 180 ; Dorothy, 112 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Sir Geffrey, 50 ; Margaret, 50 ; Wm., 112 ; —, 126. 180.
Middlesex, Lyonell Cranfeld, Earl of Middlesex, 176.
Miles, Elizabeth, 55 ; Henry ap, 55.
MILL, 158.
Mill (Mylll), 158, 159.
Mill (Atmull, Myll, Mylle, Mull), Agnes, 159 ; Allice, 76, 159, 160 (2) ; Amye, 160 ; Anne, 157 ; Anthony, 160 (3) ; Catherin, 160 (2) ; Dowsabell, 160 ; Edward, 159, 160 ; Elizabeth, 159, 160 (4) ; Frances, 160 ; George, 160 ; Joane, 34 : John, 34, 159 (3), 160 (3) ; Sir John, 157, 160 ; Lewknor, 160 (3) ; Margaret, 160 ; Mary, 126, 160 (5) ; Richard, 159 (2). 160 (4) ; Robert, 126, 159 (2) ; Scissely, 160 ; Thomas, 159 (2), 160 (4) ; William, 159, 160 ; —, 76.
MILLER, 196.
Miller, 196.
Miller, Brockas, 196 ; Edith. 196 ; George, 196 ; Hester, 196 ; Joane, 196 ; Richard, 196 (3).
Mills (Milles), Allice, 170 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Francis, 170 ; George, 160 ; Joane, 207 ; Sir Richard, 160, 174 ; Sir —, 207 ; —, 174, 207.
Minors, Catherin, 43 ; Ric., 43.
Missenden, Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 130 ; Thom., 130.
Mitchell, Catherine, 155 ; —, 155.
Mocking, John, 125 ; Margaret, 125.
Mole, Agnes. 135 ; John, 135.
Molineux. Dorothy, 43 ; Hugh, 29 ; Joane, 29 ; Wm., 43.
Molton, Agnes, 99 ; Gregory, 99.
MOLYNS. 121.
Molyns, 121.
Molyns (Mollins, Mollyns), Alice, 103, 121, 122, 192 ; Anne, 122 (2) ; Dorothy, 122 ; Elizabeth, 19, 111, 122 (2) ; Ellenor, 152 ; Emelyn, 122 ; Henry, 103, 121. 122, 192 ; Jane, 122 ; John, 121 (3), 122 ; Joyce, 122 ; Judith, 122 ; Mary, 192 ; Nicholas, 121 ; Richard, 121 ; Sir Richard, 121 ; Thomas, 19, 111, 192 ; William, 121, 122 (3) ; Wm., Lord, 152 ; —, 121, 122 (3).
Momparson, 74.
Momparson (Mompersonn, Mountpenson), Allice, 74, 75 (2) ; Anne, 14, 75 ; Christopher, 75 ; Constance, 51 ; Drew, 75 (2) ; Edmond, 14, 75 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; Henry, 75 ; Issabell, 74 ; John, 74, 75 (3) ; Margaret, 75 ; Mary, 51, 75 ; Richard, 75 ; Robert, 74, 75 ; Susan, 75 ; Thomas, 51, 75 (4) ; William, 75 ; —, 37.
Moncealx, 61.
Moncealx, Mary, 61 ; William, 61.

Monford, Sir John, 72; Margaret, 72.
Mongomery, Anne, 52; —, 52.
Moningham, Ellenor, 152; Friswill, 152; Sir Oliver, 152.
Monings, Sir Edward, 218; Prisilla, 218.
Monk, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.
Monson (Monsonn, Munsonn), Dorothy, 26; Sir John, 154; Sir Thomas, 154; Ursula, 154; Sir Willm., 26.
Montagu, 35, 121.
Montagu (Mountagu), John, 122 (2); Lord, 53; Wm., 122 (2); Wm., Earl of Salisbury, 122.
Monthermer, 35, 121.
Moody, Joane, 213; —, 213.
MOORE, 28, 172.
Moore, 28, 76, 172.
Moore, Agnes, 28, 146; Alicia, 165; Anne, 28, 29 (2), 172; Blanch, 29; Catherin, 16; Christian, 28, 77; Dorothy, 28, 29; Edward, 28, 29 (2), 172, 173; Sir Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 28 (3), 29 (2), 40 (2), 127, 160, 172, 173; Frances, 173; Lady Frances, 173; Francisca, 165; George, 165; Sir George, 160; Gertrud, 29; Henry, 28; Ingram, 28; Issabell, 40; James, 29; Jane, 29, 172; Joane, 28, 68; John, 28 (2), 29, 172, 173; Sir John, 68; Margaret, 28, 29 (2); Mary, 166, 173; Nicholas, 28, 77; Oliver, 29; Richard, 11, 28, 29 (3), 40, 172; Thomas, 28, 29, 127, 172 (2); Sir Thomas, 68; Ursula, 11; William, 16, 28 (2), 40, 172 (3), 173; Sir Wm., 166; —, 52, 97, 146, 172 (4).
Moreing, Ursula, 180; William, 180.
Morell, 129.
Morell, Anne, 131; John, 131.
Morgan, 146.
Morgan, Agnes, 29; Catherin, 160; Elizabeth, 146; Margaret, 57; William, 57, 160; —, 29, 146.
MORLEY, 108.
Morley, 108.
Morley (Morlow), Anthony, 108; Edward, 108; Henry, 108; Jane, 108; Joane, 108 (2); John, 108 (2); Margaret, 108; Pantony, 108; Robert, 108 (2); William, 108 (3).
Morris, Anne, 18; Francis, 18; Thomas, 18; —, 22.
Mortein, 217.
Mortimer, 104.
Mortimer (Mortymer), Elizabeth, 59, 104; Sir Hugh, 59, 104.
Morton, Sir Anthony, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Sir George, 195; Jane, 33; Rachell, 195; Sir Robert, 33; Thom., 143; Warborow, 143.
Moulton, 172.
Moulton, Anne, 172; —, 172.
Moune, Dorothy, 71; —, 71.
Mountagu, *see* Montagu.
Mountford, 6.
Mountjoy, John, Lord, 56; Loraunda, Lady, 56; Lord, 147.
Mowbray, Ellenor, 58; —, 58.
Moyce, —, 92.
Moyle, 139.
Moyle, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
Mull, *see* Mill.
Mundy, Andrew, 163; Ellinor, 163; Mathew, 220; Ursula, 220.
Muschamp, Xpofer, 145.
Musgrave, 50.
Musgrave, Ellenor, 50; Sir Ric., 50.
Mydleton, *see* Midleton.
Myll, *see* Mill.
Mynshull, 37.
Mynshull, —, 37.

N

Nangle, John, 116; —, 116.
Nash, Elizabeth, 128; Tho., 128.
Naylor, Allice, 58; William, 58.
NEALE, 149.
Neale, Agnes, 149 (3); Anne, 149; Elizabeth, 149 (2); Frances, 149, 165; Francis, 149 (2); Mary, 149 (3); Robert, 149; Thomas, 149 (2); Sir Thomas, 149; Walter, 149, 165; William, 149 (2); —, 149.
Neame, Ellinor, 123; Thom., 123.
Nelsonn, Margery, 141; —, 141.
Newberg, 35.
Nevill (*Nevell*), 35.
Nevill (Nevell), Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 23; George, Lord Abergavenny, 35, 56; Sir Henry, 23; Jane, 35.
Newdigate, Dorothy, 218; John, 218.
Newlynd, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
Newman, Anne, 116; John, 116; Marian, 217; Wm., 217.
Nicholls (Nicolls), Allice, 80; Anthony, 142; Avice, 65; Elizabeth, 29, 142; John, 29; Ric., 65; Robert, 80.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 38; —, 38.
Noell, 158.
Noice, Margaret, 192; William, 192.
Norfolk, Duke of, 58; *see also* Mowbray.
Normanvile, —, 82.
NORRIS, 60.
Norris, 60.
Norris, Anne, 60, 69; Bridgett, 3; Elizabeth, 69; Sir Hen., Baron of Ricot, 40; John, 68 (2), 69 (2); Lord, 149; Lyonell, 60; Margery, 40; Mary, 68 (2), 69; Sir Thom., 3, 149; Ursula, 46; William, 68; —, 46, 149.
NORTH, 116.
North, 116.
North, Anne, 116 (2); Clare, 116; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 87, 116 (3); Frances, 116; George, 116; John, 87, 116 (3); Mary, 116; Maud, 87; Richard, 87, 116 (3); Thomas, 116; William, 87, 116.
NORTON, 13.
Norton, 13.
Norton, Agnes, 14; Allice, 14 (2), 30; Anne, 14, 18; Bridget, 15; Catherin, 3, 14 (2), 15 (2), 90; Charles, 15; Constance, 15, 90; Daniel, 15; Sir Daniel, 15, 138; Edmond, 14; Edward, 14, 15; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 15 (2); Ellenor, 8; Emme, 14; Felice, 14; Frances, 15; George, 14; Henry, 14, 15; Honner, 15, 138; Issabell, 14 (2), 114; Sir James, 13; Jane, 14; Joane, 14, 15; John, 13, 14 (7), 15 (2), 18, 48, 73; Sir John, 8; Mabel, 15; Margaret, 14 (3), 69; Marlyon, 73; Marmaduke, 14; Mary, 14, 15, 73; Peter, 14; Sir Randall, 14; Richard, 3, 14 (5), 15 (2), 39, 43, 90, 114; Sir Richard, 13, 14, 15, 48, 75; Rose, 14, 75; Sara, 14; Symon, 14; Thomas, 8, 14 (2), 15 (2); Sir Thomas, 13; Ursula, 48; William, 15; Winifrid, 73; —, 28, 48, 69, 117.
Nutting, Margaret, 69; —, 69.

O

Oakden, *see* Okeden.
Ockwell, —, 191.
Odingsells, 61.
Odingsells, Edith, 40; Edmond, 40; Joane, 61; John, 61.
Offley, Henry, 12; Mary, 12; Sir Thomas, 12.
OGLANDER, 164.
Oglander, 164.
Oglander (Oklander), Allice, 164, 165 (2); Anna, 165 (5); Bridget, 165; Cecilia, 164; Dousabella, 165; Elinora, 165 (2); Elizabeth, 165 (2), 180; Frances, 165 (3); George, 164, 165 (3); Henry, 164 (2); Jane, 165, 176; John, 164, 165 (3); Maria, 165; Olive, 165 (2); Reginald, 165 (2); Richard, 165; Robert, 164 (2), 165 (2); Roger, 164 (2), 165; Thomas, 165, 180; William, 165 (5), 176; —, 165.
OKEDEN, 29.
Okeden, 29.
Okeden (Oakden), Agnes, 29 (2); Allice, 29 (2); Anne, 29, 207; Bridget, 29; Elizabeth, 29; Ellen, 135; Jane, 29 (2); Joane, 19, 29; John, 19, 29 (2); Phillip, 29, 207; Richard, 29; William, 29 (3), 135.
Oliver, 63.
Oliver, Ric., 65; Walter, 63, 65.
Onley, Jane, 129; John, 129.
Ore, 152.
Osborne, Catherine, 54; John, 87; Mary, 87; Peter, 54.
Otway, Sir John, 155; Mary, 155.
Over, Dorothy, 185; Richard, 185.
Overton, 63.
Overton, Issabell, 63; Sir Wm., 63.
Ovingham, Agnes, 146; —, 146.
Owen, 104.
Owen, Catherin, 109; Dorothy, 59, 105; Elizabeth, 105, 126; Sir Henry, 59, 105; Jane, 129; Mary, 218; Ric., 218; Wm., 126, 129; —, 109.
Owen Gwynnedd, 77.
Owen Gwynnedd, 77; Anghsurad, 77; Roben, 77.
OXENBRIDGE, 152.
Oxenbridge, 152.
Oxenbridge, Allice, 153; Andrew, 153; Anne, 153 (3); Barbara, 82, 153; Catherin, 154; Charles, 154; Dorothy, 152; Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 17, 153 (3), 154 (3); Fayth, 153; Friswold, 152; George, 153; Goddard, 154; Sir Goddard, 153; Godfrey, 153; Henry, 154; John, 153 (2), 154; Lancelott, 153; Margaret, 153 (2); Martin, 153; Mary, 153 (2), 154 (2); Richard, 153; Robert, 82, 152, 153 (5), 154; Sir Robert, 153, 154 (2); Susan, 153, 154; Thomas, 152, 153 (4); Sir Thomas, 152; Ursula, 153, 154; William, 152, 153 (3), 154 (2).
Oyre, 151.

P

Pacey, Anne, 209; Ric., 209.
Padden, 232.
Padden, Robert, 232.
Page, Elizabeth, 34, 174; Nicholas, 34; Richard, 174.
Pagenham, Constance, 35; Edmond, 35.
Pagett, 234.
Palmer, Adam, 223; Anthony, 3; Catherin, 3; Dorothy, 223.
PALMES, 97.
Palmes, 97.
Palmes, Anne, 97; Bryan, 97 (2); Elizabeth, 97 (2); Ellen, 97; Frances, 97; Francis, 97; Guy, 97; Jane, 97 (2); Joane, 97; John, 97; Leonard, 97; Margaret, 97; Richard, 97; Stephen, 97; William, 97 (2); —, 97.
Papworth, Jane, 77; —, 77.
Pargeter, Robert, 220; Ursula, 220.
Parker, Jane, 77; Wm., 77.
PARMIGER, 120.
Parmiger, 120.
Parmiger, Catheryn, 120; Dorothy, 120; Joane, 120; John, 120 (2); Nicholas, 120; Richard, 120 (3); Samuell, 120; Thomas, 120.
Panne, 147.
Panne, —, 147.
Parr, 32.
Parr (Par), Anne, 179; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.
Parsons, Elinor, 136; —, 136.
Parys (Pavis), Elizabeth, 88; Robbert, 88.
Paschall, 5.
Paschall, Frances, 85; John, 85; Mary, 5; William, 5.
Passenger, Margaret, 62; —, 62.
Patten, Elizabeth, 223; Gratian, 223; Lettice, 68; Richard, 68.
Patten *alias* Wainfleet, Elizabeth, 68; Ric., 68.
Pavis (Parys), Elizabeth, 88; Robbert, 88.
PAWLETT, 198, 224.
Pawlett, 224.
Pawlett (Powlett, Powlott), Anne, 26; Bridgett, 224; Catherine, 46; Lord Chideoke, 82; Edmond, 198; Elizabeth, 29, 58 (2), 82, 198, 224 (3); Ellinor, 16, 24; Lady Ellinor, 131; Essex, 224; Francis, 224; George, 198 (2); Sir George, 128, 144, 145, 198; Hamden, 58; Hector, 225; Hercules, 224; Sir Hercules, 224; Honner, 224; Issabell, 198; Jane, 198, 224; Joane, 225; John, 46, 145, 198 (3); Sir John, 16, 224; Lord, 145; Mabell, 128, 144; Margaret, 140; Mary, 224; Richard, 198; Sir Richard, 26, 29; Robert, 198; Susan, 225; Theophila, 225; Lord Thomas, 58; Ursula, 145; William, 198, 224 (2), 225; Sir William, 224; William, Marquess of Winchester, 24, 58, 131, 140, 224; —, 145.
Payne, George, 30; Mary, 30; —, 83.
Peake, Ellinor, 6; —, 6.
Pech, Nicholas, 124; Sabina, 124.
Pecke, Jone, 110; —, 110.
Peckham (Pecham), John de, 66.
Peece, —, 204.
Peede, Elizabeth, 94; Richard, 94.
Pelham, Elizabeth, 59; Herbert, 59 (2); Penolapie, 59.
Pembridg, Ellenor, 44; Sir Foulk, 81; George, 44.
Penris, 41.
Penris (Penrys), Agnes, 41; Avice, 42; Elizabeth, 42; John, 41; Sir John, 41; Robert, 41; Sir Robert, 41; Sir Roger, 41.
Peper, Allice, 123; Ellenor, 123; William, 123.
Perpoint, Elizabeth, 49; Sir Hen., 49.
Percivall, Edmond, 203; Gertrud, 179; Margaret, 203; —, 179.
Percye (Percey), Anne, 132; Henry, 132; Jane,

4; Margaret, 189; Richard, 189; Sir Thomas, 4; Xpofer, 132; —, 15.
Perkins, Elizabeth, 75; Ric., 75.
PESCOD, 118.
Pescod, 118.
Pescod (Pescodd), Anne, 119; Dorothy, 119; Ellen, 119; Honestie, 181; Joane, 190; John, 118, 119 (2); Margaret, 119; Nicholas, 119 (2); Richard, 119 (2); Thomas, 119; —, 181, 190.
PESMEADE, 156.
Pesmeade, 156.
Pesmeade (Besmeade), Ellinor, 156; Francis, 156; Henery, 156; Thomas, 156.
Petever, Elizabeth, 86; Myles, 86.
Petts, Gruff ap Ivor, 39.
Pettyt, Joane, 105; John, 105.
PEXSALL, 23.
Pexsall, 23, 129.
Pexsall, Anne, 23, 24, 131 (3); Barbara, 24, 131; Edith, 23, 131; Elizabeth, 24, 131; Ellenor, 24 (2), 131; Lady Ellenor, 131; Joane, 23, 131; Margery, 24, 131; Raffe, 23, 131; Sir Richard, 23, 131 (2).
Peyton, —, 84.
Phettiplace, 232.
Phettiplace, Sir Edmund, 191; Elizabeth, 191.
Phillip, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 89, 199; Morgan ap Jenkin, 55; Stephen, 89; Thomas, 199.
Phillipa, Queen of England, 42.
Phillips, Charitye, 140; Hen., 3; Prudence, 3; Thom., 140.
Phillpott (Philipot, Phillipott), Anne, 83, 171, 224; George, 83; John, 164, 171; John, Somerset Herald, 185, 228; —, 121, 224.
Pickering, Joane, 123; Wm., 123.
PIGEON, 92.
Pigeon, 92.
Pigeon, Abraham, 93; Allice, 92 (2); Barsabye, 92; Bristow, 92; Christian, 93; Edmond, 92 (3); Elizabeth, 190; Hugh, 92; Issabell, 92; Jane, 92, 93; Joane, 92; John, 92 (2), 93; Nicholas, 92; Stephen, 93; Tristram, 93; William, 92; —, 190.
Pigott, Bridgett, 26; Elizabeth, 199; Francis, 199; —, 26.
Pinke, —, 173, 174.
PISTAR, 147.
Pistar, 147.
Pistar, Allexander, 148; Alice, 140, 148 (2); Anabell, 148; Anne, 147 (2), 148 (2); Anthony, 147, 148; Casandra, 147; Catharin, 148; Charles, 148; Clare, 148; Daniel, 148; Dorothy, 148; Dyana, 147; Edmond, 148; Edward, 148 (2); Elizabeth, 148; Forest, 148; Francis, 148 (2); George, 148; Gilbert, 148 (2); Giles, 148; Gregory, 148; Hester, 148; Humfrey, 147; Jane, 147; Joane, 134, 147, 148; John, 147, 148 (4); Julian, 147; Mabell, 147; Margaret, 147, 148 (2); Mary, 147; Nicholas, 148 (4); Oliver, 147; Ralph, 148; Rebecka, 148; Richard, 147; Robert, 147, 148 (4); Seecely, 147; Simon, 147; Susan, 148; Tristram, 134, 140, 148 (2); Ursula, 148 (2); William, 147 (2), 148 (3); —, 147 (2), 148 (4).
PITT, 195.
Pitt, 195.
Pitt, Agnes, 195; Edith, 195; Edward, 195 (2); Elizabeth, 195 (2); Ellinor, 182; Frances, 195; Jane, 195; Joane, 195; John, 195 (3); Mary, 195; Nicholas, 195; Rachell, 195; Thomas, 195; William, 182, 195 (3); Sir William, 195.
Plessitis, 124.
Plessitis, Avelyn, 124; Emme, 124; Richard, 124; Sabina, 124; William, 124.
Ploydon, Edward, 82; Mary, 82.
Pluckley, Anne, 104; Wm., 104.
Pointz, Anne, 4; Rob., 4.
Pomery, —, 162.
Ponchardon (?), 29.
Ponfrett, Joane, 123; —, 123.
POOLE *or* POLE, 35.
Poole or *Pole*, 35.
Poole (Pole), Anne, 36; Arthur, 36; Sir Arthur, 36; Bona Maria, 36; Catherin, 35; Constance, 35; Edith, 35, 48; Edy, 79; Edmond, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Ellinor, 35; Geffrey, 36; Sir Geffrey, 35 (2), 36; George, 36; Godfrey, 200; Henry, 36; Henry, Lord Mountague, 35; Jane, 35; John, 79; Margaret, 36 (2); Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, 35; Mary, 35, 36 (2), 200; Reignal, Archbishop of Canterbury, 36; Sir Richard, 35, 36; Thomas, 36; Ursula, 35; Winifrid, 35; —, 15, 40, 48.
Poore, Dorothy, 170; Phillip, 170.
Popham, 4.
Popham, Allexander, 10; Anne, 147; Henry, 135; John, 147; Sir John, 4; Margaret, 135; Sir Stephen, 4; —, 4, 10.
Porter, 223.
Porter, Allice, 169; Hanna, 176; Nicholas, 169; William, 169; —, 176.
Portbury, Allice, 86; —, 86.
Pound, 138, 232.
Pound, Anthony, 138, 232; Catherin, 138; Elizabeth, 138; Honor, 138; Sir John, 138; Mary, 138.
Powis, Lord, 16; *see also* Gray.
Powlett (Powlott), *see* Pawlett.
Powre, John, 153; Margaret, 153.
Poyne, —, 14 (2).
Poynings, Sir Adriau, 173; Alicia, 165; Allice, 47; Arian, 165; Sir Hugh, 47; Mary, 173 (2).
Poynter, 235.
Poynter, Elinor, 213; William, 213, 222; —, 222.
Prescott, Dadeth, 3; Edward, 3.
Prichard, Jane, 212; —, 212.
Proffit, Mary, 84; Rob., 84.
Prouz, Barthelmew, 125; Elizabeth, 125.
Provender, Mary, 110; Nic., 110.
Pryce, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65.
Pudsey, Hen., 50; Margery, 50.
Pulestone, Mary, 213; Thom., 213.
Purevy, John, 54; Magdalen, 54.
PUTTENHAM, 17.
Puttenham, 17.
Puttenham (Putenham), Allice, 17; Anne, 14, 18 (4), 34; Audrey, 17; Bridget, 18; Dorothy, 17, 18, 42; Elizabeth, 17, 153; Francis, 18; George, 18; Sir George, 14, 17, 42, 153; Margaret, 18; Margery, 18; Mary, 18 (2); Richard, 18, 34; Robert, 17, 18; Rose, 17, 18; William, 18; —, 18.
Pye, Margery, 39; —, 39.
Pym, Mary, 43; Reignald, 43.

Q

Quarles, Barbara, 21; George, 21.

R

Raby. Amy, 78 ; John, 78.
Radcliff, Frances, 54 ; Sir Humfrey, 54 ; *see also* Sussex.
Ragland, Allice, 57 ; John, 57.
Raleigh, Bridgett, 3 ; George, 3.
Rampier, 151.
Ramsey, 27.
Ravance or *Raventledge*, 104.
Reade, Anne, 15. 29, 33 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Jane, 51 ; Sir Willm., 33 ; —, 29, 51, 69.
Rees (?). 47.
Reignolds, Jane, 38 ; John, 38; Richard, 38.
Reresby, Jane, 7 ; Sir Thom., 7.
Restwoold, Sara, 223 ; —, 223.
Reves (Rives), Elizabeth, 186 ; John, 208 ; Millesent, 208 ; —, 186.
Riall, —, 42.
RICE, 207.
Rice, Anne, 143, 207 (2) ; Barbara, 207 ; Edward, 207 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Frances, 207 ; Jane, 207 ; Joane, 207 (2) ; John, 127, 143 (2), 207 (4) ; Mary, 127 ; Richard, 207 ; Thomas, 207 (3) ; —, 143, 207.
Rich, Lady Essex, 54 ; Hen., Lord, 54 ; —, 28.
RICHARDS, 175.
Richards, 175.
Richards, Andrew, 176 ; Avern, 176 ; Barbara, 100, 176, 225 ; Bridget, 176 (2) ; Edward, 176 (7) ; Elizabeth, 176 (3) ; George, 176 (3) ; German, 71, 100, 165, 176 (3), 225 ; Grace, 176, 180 ; Hanna, 176 ; Hester, 176 ; Jane, 165, 176 (3) ; Joane, 115 ; John, 176 (4) ; Sir John, 176, 180 ; Maria, 71 ; Mary, 176 (2) ; Mathew, 176 ; Nicholas, 176 ; Richard, 176 (2) ; Scisseley, 176 ; —, 115, 175, 176.
Richardsonn, Thomas, 148 ; Ursula, 148.
RIGGS, 154.
Riggs, 154.
Riggs, Alice, 155 ; Anne, 155 (2) ; Benjamin, 155 ; Catherine, 155 ; Con., 155 (2) ; Edmond, 155 (2) ; Elizabeth, 155 (4) ; Francis, 155 (4) ; John, 155 (3) ; Joseph, 155 ; Margaret, 155 (2) ; Margery, 155 (2) ; Mary, 155 (8) ; Mercy, 155 (2) ; Ogle, 155 (2) ; Ralph, 155 (5) ; Robert, 155 (3) ; Susan, 155 ; Thomas, 154, 155 (6).
RINGWOOD, 19.
Ringrwood, 19.
Ringwood, Ambrose, 19 ; Anne, 19 (2) ; Anthony, 19 ; Charles, 19 (2), 77, 111 ; Edward, 19 ; Elizabeth, 19 (5), 111 ; Henry, 19 (2) ; Jane, 19 ; Joane, 19 ; John, 19 (4) ; Mary, 19 (2), 77 ; Robert, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
Risley, Paul, 223 ; Susan, 223.
Rivers, 76.
Rivers, Allice, 30 ; Sir John, 30 ; —, 76.
Rives, *see* Reves.
Rivetts, Seecelly, 19 ; —, 19.
Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 65.
Roberts, Catherin, 67 ; Edmond, 67.
Robye, Arthur, 65 ; Avice, 65 ; Catherine, 64 ; Richard, 64 ; William, 65 ; —, 65.
Roche (Rouche), James, 223 ; Ursula, 223.
Roches, 23. 129.
Roches, Beatrix, 130 ; Emma, 130 ; Geffrey, 130 ; Hugh, 130 ; Joane, 130 ; John, 130 ; Sir John, 130 ; Martin, 130 ; Mary, 130.
Rockcliff (Rocliff), Sir Bryan, 97 ; Ellen, 97 ; Frances, 40 ; Rafe, 40.
Rockley (*Roucle*), 161.
Rockley (Roucle), Joane, 162 (2) ; John, 162.
Roger, Llewellyn ap Res ap, 40 ; Angharat, 40.
Rogers, 170.
Rogers, Agnes, 69 ; Anne, 130. 171 ; Edward, 125 ; Sir Edward, 52 ; Elizabeth, 46, 52. 150 ; Francis, 150 ; Joane. 16 ; John. 46. 130. 171 ; Sir John. 16 ; Margaret. 77 ; Margeria, 171 ; Martha. 150 ; Mary, 52. 125 ; Rob., 150 ; Seecely, 217 ; Wm., 69 ; —, 52, 77, 217.
ROLFE. 186.
Rolfe. Joane. 186 ; Sara, 186 (2), 210 , Thomas, 186 ; William, 186 (2), 210.
Romsey, 32. 205.
Romsey. Anne. 32 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Radigund, 32, 161 ; Richard. 32 ; William, 32. 161.
Romyn, Issabell. 20 ; John, 20.
Rookes, Felice, 70 ; —, 70.
Roper, —. 86.
Ross (*Rosse*). 205. 226.
Rosse, Alice, 227 ; Ellen, 227 ; George. Lord, 135 ; Helene, 227 ; John, 227 (2) ; Sir John, 226 ; *see also* Mannors.
Rosselyn, 158.
Rotherfeld, Margarett, 146 ; —, 146.
Rotherfeld *alias* Lyndhurst, Elizabeth, 14 (2) ; Sir William, 14.
Rouche, *see* Roche.
Roncle, *see* Rockley.
Routhland, Ellenor, 123 ; Francis, 123.
Rowse, Barbara, 84 ; Richard, 84.
Rudd, Anne, 185 ; Mother, 185.
RUDYARD, 141.
Rudyard (Rudiard), Agnes, 141 ; Allice, 141 (2) ; Ambrosia, 142 ; Benjamin, 142 (2) ; Sir Benjamin, 142 ; Edmond, 141 ; Elizabeth, 142 (6) ; Hugh, 141 ; James, 141 (2), 142 (3) ; John, 141 (2). 142 (2) ; Lawrance, 141, 142 (3) ; Lucey, 142 ; Margery, 141 (2) ; Mary, 142 (3) ; Ralph, 141 (2) ; Randolph, 141 ; Richard, 141 ; Sara, 142 ; Scissely, 141 ; Thomas, 141 (4), 142 ; William, 141, 142 (2) ; —, 141.
Runiger, Elizabeth, 109 ; —, 109.
Rush, Sir Francis, 149 ; —, 149.
Russell. Elizabeth. 162 ; James, 162 ; John, Earl of Bedford, 162 ; —, 73.
Ruthall, Dorathy, 131 ; Richard, 131.
Ryth, Mary, 103 ; Ric., 37 ; Rosamond, 37 ; William, 103.
Ryve, —, 60.
Ryley, Will., Lancaster Herald, 230.

S

Sackvile, Agnes, 159 ; Andrew, 159 ; Anne, 8 ; Ric., 8.
Sackyle, Rose, 17 ; Wm., 17.
St. Barbe, Henry, 23 ; Ursula, 23.
ST. JOHN, 193.
St. John, 104 (2), 217.
St. John, Anne, 193 ; Barbara, 23. 193 (3) ; Edith, 35 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Henry, 193 (2). 210, 219 ; Jane, 193 ; John, 193 ; Lucey, 193 ; Mary, 193 ; Oliver, 35, 193 ; Ursula, 193 (2), 210, 219 ; William, 23, 193 (2) ; —, 25.
St. Leger, Anne, 34 ; Sir Anthony, 34 ; Ralph, 33 ; —, 33.
St. More, John, 147 ; Julian, 147.
Salisbury, Margarett, Countess of, 35 ; William, Earl of, 122 ; *see also* Montagu.

SALMON (SAMON), 185.
Salmon (Samon), 185.
Salmon (Samon), Allice, 185 (2), 213; Anne, 185 (2); Constance, 185; Dorothy, 185; Edmond, 185; Elizabeth, 186 (2); Henry, 186; Joane, 185; John, 185 (3), 186 (2), 213; Mary, 185; Olive, 186; Rachell, 186; Robert, 186; Thomas, 185 (2), 186 (2); William, 186; —, 186.
Salter, Margery, 79; —, 79.
Samborne, Anna, 171; Dorothy, 126; Elizabeth, 171; John, 126, 171; Nicholas, 171 (2).
Sanchett, 151.
Sanchett, Humfrey, 151; Issabell, 151.
Sands, Emlin, 131; Margery, 197; Thomas, Lord, 197; —, 131.
Sarth, Elizabeth, 126; Roh., 126.
Saunders (Sanderes), 21, 235.
Saunders, Allice, 21; Anne, 21; Joane, 21; Margaret, 158; Mary, 215; Thom., 158; William, 21; —, 215.
Savage, Christian, 18; Edmond, 155; Elizabeth, 135; Jane, 18; Sir John, 135, 141; Margaret, 155; Richard, 18; Roger, 141; —, 141.
Savill, 217.
Say, 139.
Say, Patience, 83; Robert, 83; —, 42.
Saynsbury, Agnes, 80; —, 80.
Scecill, *see* Cecil.
Scotney, 147.
Scotney, Joane, 147; John, 147.
Scott, Allice, 153; Edward, 153; Mary, 8; Thom., 8; Sir Wm., 153.
Scovell, Allice, 217; Ric., 217.
Scrivington (?), 29.
SCROOPE, 72.
Scroope, 72.
Scroope, Anne, 72, 73; Lady Anthony, 72; Blanch, 72; Edmond, 73; John, 73; Sir John, 72; Margaret, 73; Margaret, Lady, 72 (2); Mary, 73; Millesent, 72; Nicholas, 73; Richard, 72; Richard, Archbishop of York, 72; Richard, Lord, 72 (2); Stephen, 72 (2); Sir Stephen, 72; William, Earl of Wilts, 72; Winifrid, 73.
Scudamore, Agnes, 83; Thom., 83.
Sealer, —, 52.
Searle (Serle), Anne, 174; Dorothy, 146; Joane, 182; Roger, 174; —, 146, 182.
Seborne, Issabell, 75; John, 75.
Sedwick, —, 162.
Segar, Sir William, Garter, 155, 224, 233, 235.
Selam, Joane, 199; John, 199; William, 199; —, 199.
Selicke, —, 187.
Setell, Anne, 82; —, 82.
Seymour (Seymor), Elizabeth, 224; Jane, 195; Sir John, 224; Sir Robert, 195.
Shank, Avelyn, 222; John, 222.
Sharpe, Allice, 29; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 220; Robert, 103, 220; Wm., 29.
SHELLEY, 6.
Shelley, 6.
Shelley, Allice, 7; Anne, 7, 8 (3); Anthony, 7; Beatrix, 6; Bridgett, 7, 8; Catherin, 7, 8 (2); Dorothy, 7, 8, 20; Edward, 7 (2), 8 (3); Elizabeth, 7 (4), 8 (2); Ellinor, 7, 8; Frances, 7; George, 8; Henry, 7 (2), 8 (3); James, 7, 8; Sir James, 7; Jane, 7, 8; Joane, 8 (2); John, 6, 7 (5), 8 (2), 129; Sir John, 7; Margaret, 7 (3); Mary, 7 (5), 8 (7), 129; Richard, 8 (4), 20; Sir Richard, 7; Robert, 8; Thomas, 7 (3); William, 7, 8; Sir William, 7; —, 126.
Sheppard, Catherin, 220; Elizabeth, 82; Mary, 102; Morris, 102; Thomas, 220; —, 82.
SHERWIN, 183.
Sherwin, 183.
Sherwin (Sherwyn), John, 183 (2); Lawrance, 183.
Shetterden, Margaret, 105; —, 105.
Shirbrugh, Lady of, 116.
Shirley (Sherley), Anne, 7; Dorothy, 86; Elizabeth, 195; John, 86; Jonahab, 195; Margaret, 81, 132; Sir Richard, 7; Robert, 7; Scisseley, 59; Sir Thom., 59, 132; —, 81.
Sidenham, John, 147; Seecely, 147.
Sidney, Mary, 6; Wm., 6.
Siferwast, Richard, 124; —, 68.
SILVER, 61.
Silver, 61.
Silver, Agnes, 62; Sir Barthelmew, 61; George, 62; Grace, 61; Issabell, 61; Jane, 61; Joane, 61, 62 (2); John, 61 (3), 62; Mabell, 61; Margaret, 61, 62; Mary, 61, 62; Peeter, 62; Renold, 61; Richard, 62; Robert, 61; Roger, 62; Sir Roger, 61; Simon, 61; Thoby, 62; Thomas, 62; William, 61.
Silvester, Elizabeth, 227; Mr., 227.
Simonds, Issabell, 144; —, 144.
Simpsonn, Agnes, 66; —, 66.
Skarfeld, Joane, 77; Maud, 76; Peter, 76; William, 76, 77; Sir William, 76; —, 76.
Skegs, Bridget, 194; Edward, 194.
Skeich, John, 144; Scisseley, 144.
SKILLING, 192.
Skilling, 192.
Skilling (Skylling), Allice, 122, 192 (3); Barbara, 192; Charles, 192; Edmund, 192; Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 192 (2); Henry, 192; Jane, 192; John, 192; Margaret, 192; Mary, 192 (3); Michell, 192; Rebecka, 148; Richard, 192 (2); Swythin, 192 (2); Thomas, 192; Walter, 122, 192; William, 148, 192 (2).
Skinner, John, 78; Margaret, 78.
Skory (?), 9.
Slifeld (Slyfeld), Elizabeth, 163; —, 145, 163.
Smarffoote, Thomas, 150.
Smyth, Allice, 74; Edith, 196; Francis, 196; Joane, 213; John, 74, 85; —, 85, 213.
Smythwike, Hugh, 43; Jane, 43.
Snelgrave, Robert, 117; —, 117.
Snell, Catherin, 191; John, 191.
Soday, Catherin, 12; John, 12.
Somer, —, 122.
Sompter, Ellen, 227; John, 227; Margery, 227.
Soper, 47.
Soper, Elizabeth, 47; Nic., 47.
Sottewell (Sotwell), Constance, 99; Margaret, 44; William, 44, 99.
SOUTH, 190.
Sonth, Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 213; Ellenor, 212; John, 190; Martha, 190 (2); Olive, 213; Richard, 190; Thomas, 190 (3), 212, 213 (2); Ureth, 190 (2); —, 207.
Southampton, Earl of, 109; Henry Wriothesley, Earl of, 26; Thomas Wriothesley, Earl of, 8, 45, 220; *see also* Wriothesley.
Southwell, Mary, 45; Ric., 45,

Southworth, Mary, 49; Thom., 49.
Sparvell, Agnes, 103; Thom., 103.
Spence, Avice, 9; —, 9.
Spencer (Spenser), Anne, 4; Jane, 21; Sir John, 21; Lord, 54; Mary, 26, 54, 81; Thomas, 4, 26, 54; William, 200; Sir Willm., 21; —, 81, 200.
Spilman, Francis, 20; Margaret, 20.
Spring, Elizabeth, 54, 96; —, 54, 96.
SPRINTE, 107.
Sprinte, 107.
Sprinte (Sprint), Allice, 107; Dowsabell, 160; Edmond, 107; Elizabeth, 107; Joane, 107; John, 107 (5); Scolastica, 107; Thomas, 107; —, 160.
Spurway, Joane, 128; Thom., 128.
Stafferton, Catherin, 40; Henry, 40.
Stafford, 31.
Stafford, Anne, 22; Henery, Lord, 35; Sir Humfrey, 22; Ursula, Lady, 35.
Stamford, Edward, 7; Mary, 7; Rob., 7.
Standish, 151.
Standish, Elizabeth, 127; Jane, 151; Thom., 127; —, 22, 151.
Stanesmere, Frances, 131; Francis, 131.
Stanier, 157.
Stanney, John, 36; Mary, 36.
Stant, Ellen, 133; —, 133.
Starkey, Elizabeth, 50; Maran, 168; Peres, 50; —, 168.
Staunton, Dorothy, 82; —, 82.
STAVERTON, 68.
Staverton, 68.
Staverton, Agnes, 69; Anne, 69 (3); Catherin, 70; Christopher, 69; Daniell, 70; David, 70; Edith, 69; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 68 (2), 69 (4); Ellen, 68; Felice, 70; Francis, 70; George, 69; Hector, 69; Henry, 69 (2), 70 (2); Humfrey, 68, 69 (2); Joane, 68, 69; Joyce, 69; Lettice, 68, 69 (2); Mabell, 70; Magdalen, 69; Margaret, 69 (2); Mary, 68, 69; Maud, 68; Nicholas, 70; Peter, 69; Ralph, 68, 69 (3); Reignald, 70 (2); Richard, 68 (4), 69 (5), 70; Robert, 69; Theodicus, 70 (2); Thomas, 69 (2), 70 (2); William, 68, 69 (5); —, 68 (2), 69 (3).
Stayley (Stayly, Staylye), Averna, 26, 177, 221; William, 26, 177, 221.
Stempe, 234.
Stempe, Ellis, 234.
Sternhold, Phillip, 79; Thom., 79.
STEWKLEY, 209, 218.
Stewkley, 209.
Stewkley, Agnes, 210, 218; Elizabeth, 42, 210 (3), 218, 219 (2); George, 210, 218, 219; George Luttrell, 210; Hugh, 193, 210 (2), 218, 219; Joane, 209, 210 (2), 218 (2); John, 210, 219; Margaret, 210, 219; Peter, 210, 218; Richard, 209, 210, 218 (2); Robert, 210, 218; Silvester, 210, 218; Susan, 210, 219; Thomas, 210, 219; Sir Thomas, 42, 210, 219; Ursula, 193, 210, 219.
Stite, —, 38.
STOCKWITH, 78.
Stockwith, 78.
Stockwith, Agnes, 78; Benjamin, 78; Edmond, 78; Henry, 78; Humfrey, 78; Joyce, 78; Robert, 78; Thomas, 78 (2).
Stoner (Stonner), Anne, 71; Sir Francis, 218; Jane, 146; Olive, 213; Peter, 213; Scisseley, 218; Thomas, 71; Wm., 146; —, 87.
Stonhouse, Elizabeth, 3; George, 3.
Stopford, 157.
Stoke, 158.
Stokes, Anne, 133; Henry, 133.
Stotevile, Elizabeth, 28; —, 28.
Stoughton, Elizabeth, 71; Ric., 71.
Stourton, Catherin, Lady, 56; Dyana, 147; Frances, Lady, 173 (2); John, Lord, 56; Lord, 173; Peter, 147; Sir Wm., 173.
Strange (Straunge), Elizabeth, 59; Giles, 179; Thomas, 160; Ursula, 160; —, 59, 179.
Strangwayes (Strangwaies), Anne, 27, 143; Elizabeth, 71; Ellenor, 135; Sir Giles, 71; Henry, 27, 71; Sir Hen., 135; Margaret, 135; Thom., 143.
Streightley, John, 218; Margaret, 218.
STRINGFELLOW, 106.
Stringfellow, 106.
Stringfellow, Anne, 106; Dorothy, 106; John, 106; Richard, 106; William, 106.
Strongbow, 157.
Strowde, Catherin, 82; Willm., 82.
Stump, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
Sturgis, Frances, 160; James, 160.
Style, Anne, 123; James, 123.
STYLLEMAN, 38.
Stylleman (Stilleman), Allice, 39 (2); Angellica, 39; Anne, 39 (2); Barthelmew, 39; Elias, 39 (2); Elizabeth, 39; Emme, 39; Joane, 38; John, 38, 39 (3); Judith, 38; Margaret, 39 (2); Margery, 39; Mary, 39; Rachell, 39; Richard, 39 (2); Robert, 39 (2); Sara, 39; Susan, 39; William, 38, 39 (2).
Sudeley, 6.
Suffolk, Michell, Earl of, 72; *see also* De la Poole.
Sunderland, Earl of, 72; *see also* Scroope.
Surrenden, Anne, 104; Joane, 104; John, 104.
Sussex, Henry, Earl of, 138; Honor, Countess of, 138; Rob., Earl of, 54; *see also* Radcliffe.
Swayne, Joane, 195; John, 195.
Sydney, 47.
Sydney, Agnes, 47; William, 47; —, 81.

T

Talbott, Sir Francis, 65; John, 64; Julian, 64; —, 65.
TALKE (TAUKE), 34 (2), 64.
Talke, 34, 63.
Talke, Allice, 34; Anne, 34; Edmond, 64; Elizabeth, 34 (2); Ellenor, 64; Francis, 34; Issabel, 64; Jane, 64; Joane, 34 (2); John, 34 (2), 64; Julian, 34, 64; Maude, 64; Phillip, 34; Richard, 34 (2); Robert, 64; Sir Robert, 64; Thomas, 64; William, 64; Sir William, 64.
Tame, Catherine, 90; Thomas, 90.
Tankereille, 217.
Tanner, Dorothy, 207; Hen., 207.
Tasborought, Joane, 59; Sir Thom., 59.
Tauke, *see* Talke.
Taverner, Margar[et], 145; Richard, 145.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 198; Ellenor, 135; Henry, 135 (2); John, 135; Richard, 135; —, 198.
Terlott, Sir John, 110; —, 110.
Tery, John, 229; Mary, 229.
Tesh, —, 162.
Tey, Grace, 96; Thom., 96.
Thame, Baron of, 40; *see also* Williams.
Thistlethwaite, Alexander, 80; Margery, 80.

Thomas, Issabell, 181 ; William, 181.
Thompson (Thompsonn), Catherin, 220 ; John, 220 ; Mary, 69 ; —, 69.
Throgmorton, Elizabeth, 16 ; Sir George, 16 ; Sir John, 18 ; Margerett, 18.
Thorley, Margarett, 58 ; —, 58.
THORNBURGH, 49.
Thornburgh, 49, 50.
Thornburgh (Thornborough). Allice, 51 (2) ; Anne, 49 (2), 50 ; Catherin, 49 (2), 51 ; Constance, 51 (2) ; Edward, 51 ; Elizabeth, 49, 50 (4), 51 ; Ellenor, 50 (2) ; Etheldred, 50 ; Frances, 51 ; Francis, 51 ; Henry, 50 (3), 51 (2) ; Issabell, 50 ; Jane, 49, 50 ; John, 3, 49 (3), 50, 51 (3) ; Sir John, 51 ; Joyce, 51 ; Margaret, 3, 49, 51 (2) ; Margery, 50 ; Mary, 49, 51 (3) ; Nicholas, 50, 51 ; Peirce, 51 ; Rawlin, 50 ; Richard, 50 ; Robert, 50, 51 (2) ; Rowland, 50 ; Thomas, 49 (2), 50, 51 ; Thomasin, 50, 51 ; William, 49 (2), 50 (3), 51 (3) ; Sir William, 49, 50.
Thorne, Anna, 165 ; Willm., 165.
Thornhill (Thornhull), Elizabeth, 54, 89 ; Richard, 89 ; —, 54, 143.
Thornton, Warborow, 32 ; —, 32.
Thurlby, 104.
TICHBORNE, 123.
Tichborne, 5, 123, 231.
Tichborne, Allice, 124 (2), 126 ; Ambrose, 126 ; Amicia, 124 ; Amphillis, 126 (3) ; Anne, 125 (2), 126 (2), 205 ; Barthelmew, 126 ; Benjamin, 126 ; Sir Benjamin, 126 (3) ; Bridgett, 126 ; Catherine, 124 ; Charity, 126 ; Chideok, 126 ; Constance, 126 ; Dorothy, 126 (3) ; Edward, 125 ; Elizabeth, 125 (2), 126 (4) ; Ellenor, 125, 126 ; Frances, 126 ; Francis, 5, 126 ; Galfridus, 124 ; Gilbert, 126 ; Hellen, 13 ; Henry, 112, 125 (4), 126 (3) ; Issabell, 125 ; James, 126 ; Jane, 126 ; Jeremias, 126 ; Joane, 125 ; John, 124 (3), 125 (3), 126 (4) ; Sir John, 124, 125 ; Julian, 5, 126 (2) ; Lyonell, 125, 126 (2) ; Mabell, 124 ; Margaret, 124, 125 (2), 126 ; Martyn, 126 ; Mary, 13, 126 (3) ; Michell, 125 ; Nicholas, 5, 125, 126 (2), 205 ; Olive, 125 ; Peter, 126 ; Phillippa, 124 ; Richard, 124, 126 (2) ; Sir Richard, 13, 126, 140 ; Roger, 124 (4), 125 (2), 126 (2) ; Sir Roger, 124 (2) ; Sceeilly, 125 (2) ; Susan, 112, 126 (2), 140 ; Theophila, 126 ; Thomas, 124, 125 (3), 126 ; Walter, 124, 126 ; Sir Walter, 13, 124, 126 ; William, 125 (2), 126 ; —, 38, 82, 125, 126 (3) ; *see also* Tisted.
Tilney, Richard, 11 ; Ursula, 11.
Timperley, Anne, 126 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Thom., 7 ; Sir Thom., 126.
Tindall, 61.
Tindall, Margerett, 61 ; Thom., 61.
Tinsley, Elizabeth, 148 ; Seth, 148.
Tiptoft, 72.
Tiptoft, Millesent, 72 ; Sir Robert, 72.
Tirrell, Maud, 81 ; Sir Wm., 81.
Tirwhitt, Elizabeth, 153 ; Sir Rob., 153.
Tisted (Tysted), Allice, 124 ; Amy, 124 ; Christian, 52, 125 ; Isolda, 125 ; Richard, 124, 125 (2) ; Thomas, 125 ; Thomasin, 125 ; William, 52, 125 (2) ; *see also* Tichborne.
TITHERLEY, 79.
Titherley, 79.
Titherley (Tytherleigh). Agnes, 210, 218 ; Anne, 79 ; Besse, 79 ; Edy, 79 ; Elizabeth, 79 (2) ; Francis, 79 ; Henry, 79 ; Isod, 79 ; Joane, 79 (2) ; John, 79 (3) ; Margaret, 79 ; Margery, 79 ; Mary, 79 ; Peter, 79 ; Phillip, 79 ; Ralph, 79 ; Richard, 79 (2) ; Robert, 79 (4) ; Scecely, 79 ; Thomas, 79 (2) ; William, 79 (5) ; —, 210, 218.
Titsey (?), 47.
Touchett, Maud, 42 ; Rob., 42.
Tong, Susan, 81 ; Thom., Clarenceux, 81.
Tralley, 61.
Tralley, Jane, 61 ; —, 61.
Trayce, Dorothy, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Tregos, 157, 158.
Tregos (Tregoz), Clare, 58 ; John, 58.
Tremaine, —, 53.
Treswell, Robert, Somerset Herald, 199.
Trevanyon, —, 53.
Trewman, John, 30 ; Susan, 30.
Troys, Anne, 60 ; —, 60.
TRUSSELL, 223.
Trussell, Anne, 223, 224 ; Avery, 223, 224 ; Dorathy, 223 ; Edward, 223 ; Elizabeth, 223 (2) ; Henry, 223 ; James, 224 ; John, 223 (2) ; Margaret, 223, 224 ; Mary, 223, 224 ; Robert, 223 ; Sara, 223 ; Scissely, 223, 224 ; Thomas, 224 (2) ; Ursula, 223 ; William, 223 (2).
Tuke, Francis, 153 ; Mary, 153.
Tulie, Rebecka, 217 ; Wm., 217.
Turbervile, Gwenlian, 211 ; Tompkin, 211.
Turgis, Ellen, 217 ; John, 170 ; Margaret, 170 ; Thom., 217.
Turner, Ellenor, 90 ; John, 90 ; —, 89.
Tusnodem, Allice, 123 ; —, 123.
TUTT, 212.
Tutt, 212.
Tutt, Allexander, 213 (2) ; Allice, 57, 213 ; Anne, 210, 213 (2) ; Babyge, 213 ; Barbara, 213 ; Chideok, 213 ; Christian, 213 ; Dorothy, 213 ; Edith, 211 ; Edward, 213 (3) : Elizabeth, 184, 213 (2) ; Ellinor, 213 ; George, 57 ; Henry, 184, 213 ; James, 213, 214 ; Joane, 213 (4) ; John, 213 (5), 214 (2) ; Lettice, 213 ; Margaret, 213 ; Margery, 213 ; Mary, 213 ; Michell, 213 ; Olive, 213 ; Rebecca, 213 ; Richard, 213 (2) ; Robert, 213 ; Sarah, 214 (2) ; Thomas, 210, 213 (4), 214 ; —, 109, 211.
Twedy, Anne, 207 ; —, 207.
Twiniho, Edith, 48 ; Edward, 48 ; George, 143 ; Ursula, 143.
Twist, Frances, 161 ; Wm., 161.
TWYNE, 122.
Twyne, 122, 211.
Twyne, Agnes, 123 ; Allexander, 123 ; Allice, 123 (2) ; Anne, 123 (5) ; Sir Bryan, 122 ; Clemence, 123 ; Elizabeth, 123, 214 ; Ellen, 123 ; Ellinor, 123 ; Grace, 123 ; Joane, 123 (3) ; John, 122, 123 (3), 214 ; Lawrance, 123 ; Mary, 123 ; Nicholas, 122, 123 ; Oliver, 123 ; Thomas, 123 (4) ; William, 123 ; —, 122 (2).
Tyghall, 232.
Tyllington *alias* Dillington, *see* Dillington.

U

Ufford, 31.
UNWIN, 110.
Unwin, Alice, 110 ; Edward, 110 ; Elizabeth, 110 (2) ; Ellinor, 110 ; Henry, 110 ; Jane, 110 (2) ; John, 110 (4) ; Jone, 110 ; Martha, 110 ; Mary, 110 ; Michell, 110 ; Millescent, 110 ; Robert, 110 ; Simon, 110 ; Susan, 110 ; Thomas, 110 (2) ; William, 110 (2) ; —, 110 (3).

Upton, Geffrey, 62 ; Thomazin, 62.
Urny, Christian, 112 ; Nicholas, 112.
URREY, 216.
Urrey, 216.
Urrey, Allice, 217 ; Barbara, 215, 217 ; David, 216 ; Ellen, 217 ; Jane, 217 ; John, 217 ; Marian, 217 ; Mary, 217 ; Rebecka, 217 ; Robert, 215, 216, 217 ; Scecely, 217 ; Thomas, 217 (2).
Urswick, Mary, 8 ; Richard, 8.
UVEDALE, 47.
Uvedale, 47.
Uvedale (Vuedall, Wodall, Woodall), Agnes, 47, 48, 51 ; Anne, 48 (4) ; Anthony, 48 ; Arthur, 48 ; Catherin, 48 ; Dorothy, 48 ; Edith, 48 (2) ; Sir Edmond, 48 ; Elizabeth, 47, 48, 54 ; Ellen, 48 : Francis, 48 (2) ; Geoffrey, 48 ; Gyles, 48 ; Henry, 48 (2) ; Sir Henry, 15 ; Jane, 48 ; John, 48 (3) ; Margaret, 47 ; Mary, 15, 48 ; Richard, 48 ; Thomas, 47 (2), 48 (3) ; Ursula, 48 : William, 48 (3) ; Sir William, 47, 48 (2), 51, 54.

V

Vachell, Frances, 199 ; Margaret, 14 ; Oliver, 14 ; Thomas, 199.
Vallence, Amy. 145 ; Wm., 145.
Vaughan, Anghsurad, 77, 78 ; Catherin, 13 ; John. 77 ; Watkin, 13.
VAUSE, 18.
Vause (*Vaulx*), 18, 86, 231, 233.
Vanse (Vaulx), Agnes, 28 ; Allice, 19 ; Anne, 19 ; Christian, 18 ; Edyth, 18 ; Elizabeth, 19, 86 ; Francis, 28 ; George, 19 ; John, 19, 25 ; Margaret, 19 (2), 25 ; Nicholas, 19 (2) ; Richard, 18, 19 ; Robert, 19 ; Scecelly, 19 ; Thomas, 86 ; Ursula, 19 (2) ; —, 19 (2).
Vavasor, Mary, 59 ; Ralph, 59.
Veke, 56.
Veke, Katherin, 56 ; Sir Peter, 56.
VENABLES, 189.
Venables, 189.
Venables (Vennables), Barbara, 190, 215 ; Dorothy, 71, 190 (2) ; Elizabeth, 190 (3), 201 : Ellinor, 190, 203 ; Joane, 190 ; John, 71, 190 ; Mary, 190 ; Nicholas, 190 (2), 201, 203 ; Richard, 190 (2), 215 ; Robert, 190 ; —, 189.
Verney, Elizabeth, 168 ; Ellenor, 35 ; Sir John, 35, 218 ; Ralph, 35 ; Scecely, 218 ; Sir Thom., 168.
Veseis, Joane, 87 ; Reignal, 87.
Vicars, Margarett, 220 ; Rob., 220.
Villars, 80.
Villars, Anne, 80 ; —, 80.
Vincent, —, 165.
Viver, Anne, 72 ; —, 72.
Vowell, —, 15.

W

Wade, Anabell, 148 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; John, 116, 148.
Wadeslade, Joane, 125 ; Thom., 125.
Wadham, Isod, 79 ; Wm., 79 ; —, 148, 176.
Wake, 170.
Wake, Elizabeth, 42 ; John, Lord, 42.
Wakeford, George, 117 ; Mary, 117.
Wakfeld, Elizabeth, 161 ; Willm., 161.
Walden, 9, 157.
Waldron, Emelyn, 122 ; William, 122.
Walgrave, Mary, 82 ; Phillip, 82.
Walker, Clement, 195 ; Dorothy, 57 ; Frances, 195 : Penolapie, 67 ; Tho., 57, 67.
Wall, 200.
Wall (Walle), Jane, 200 ; Richard, 200.
WALLER, 139.
Waller, 139.
Waller, Alice, 140 (3), 148 ; Charitye, 140 ; Elizabeth, 140 (3) ; James, 140 ; Jane, 140 ; Joane, 140 ; John, 140 (7) ; Julian, 90, 140 (2) ; Malyn, 140 ; Margaret, 140 (2) ; Mary, 3, 140 (3) ; Richard, 3, 90, 140 (4) ; Robert, 148 ; Steven, 140 ; Susan, 126, 140 ; Thomas, 139, 140 (2) ; William, 126, 140 (4) ; —, 140 (4).
Wallington, 24.
WALLOP, 24.
Wallop, 24.
Wallop (Welhope, Wollop), Allice, 25 ; Anne, 26 (5) ; Lady Anne, 26 ; Averna, 26, 177, 221 ; Avice, 25 ; Bridget, 26 (3) ; Catherin, 17, 26 (2) ; Dorothy, 26 ; Elizabeth, 25 (2), 26 (2) ; Gabriell, 26 ; Grace, 26, 194 ; Henry, 26 (3) ; Sir Henry, 17, 26, 177, 221 ; Joane, 25 (3) ; John, 24, 25 (3), 26 (2) ; Sir John, 25 ; Margaret. 25 (2) ; Margery, 25 ; Mary, 26 ; Oliver, 26 ; Sir Oliver, 26. 145 ; Richard, 25 (4), 26 (3) ; Robert, 26 ; Sir Robert, 25 (2) ; Rose, 26, 145 ; Sara, 26 ; Stephen, 25, 26 ; Thomas, 25 (2), 26, 194 ; Walter, 24 ; William, 25, 26 (3), 177, 221 : Winifred, 26 ; —, 25 (4), 26 (5).
Walsh, Catherin, 46 ; Thomas, 46.
Walsingham, Sir Francis, 23 ; Ursula, 23.
Walton (?), 170.
Walwin (Walwyn), Elizabeth, 28 ; Lucy, 46 ; Roger, 46 ; Thom., 28.
Warbleton (?), 17.
Ward, 61.
Ward (Warde), Anthony, 200 ; Christopher, 200 ; Mary, 200 ; Simon. 61 ; William, 200 ; —, 61.
WARHAM, 33.
Warham, 33.
Warham, Amye, 2 ; Anne, 33 (2), 34 (2) ; Elizabeth. 33 ; Sir George, 33, 90 ; Hugh, 33 ; Jane, 33 (2), 90 ; John, 33 ; Mary, 18, 33 ; Maryan, 33 ; Mandlyn, 33 ; Nicholas, 33, 90 ; Richard. 34 ; Robert, 33 (2) ; William, 2, 33 (2) ; William. Archbishop of Canterbury, 33, 201 ; Sir William, 18, 34.
Warner, Anne, 8 ; Edward, 8.
WARNFORD, 191.
Warnford, 191.
Warnford (Warnfford), Anne, 191 ; Anthony, 191 ; Catherine, 191 ; Elizabeth, 191 (2) ; John, 191 (2) ; Lancelott, 191, 225 ; Martha, 191 ; Oliver, 191 ; Richard, 191 ; Susan, 191 (2), 225 ; Thomas, 191 (2) ; —, 191.
Warren, Allice, 113 ; —, 113.
Wastenes, 152.
Water, 38.
Water (Warter), Christopher, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38.
Waterfeld, Dorothy, 119 ; —, 119.
Waterhouse. Mary, 230 ; —, 68, 230.
Waterman *alias* Dixon, Margaret, 224 ; Richard, 224.
Waterton, Frances, 181 ; Francis, 181 ; —, 122.

Watkins, 74.
Watkins, Allice, 75 ; Rob., 75 ; Rose, 75.
WATSON, 73.
Watson, 73.
Watson (Watsonn), Agnes, 73 (2) ; Alexander, 110 ; Allice, 74 ; Ancarett, 74 ; John, 73, 74 (2) ; Mary, 74 ; Susan, 110 ; Thomas, 73, 74 (3) ; Willm., 74 (2).
Watts, Dorothy, 4 ; John, 4.
Waynman, Issabell, 40 ; Joane, 59 ; Sir Ric., 40 ; Thom., 59.
WAYTE, 181.
Wayte, 181, 232.
Wayte, Allexander, 182 ; Allice, 182 ; Anne, 14, 75, 182 ; Anthony, 182 (2) ; Dorothy, 182 ; Elizabeth, 182 (2) ; Ellinor, 182 ; Francis, 182 (2) ; Jane, 181 ; Joane, 182 ; John, 181 (2), 182 (2) ; Mabell, 182 ; Margarett, 181 ; Mary, 182 ; Roger, 182 ; Rose, 14 ; Thomas, 181 (2), 182 ; William, 14, 75, 182 (2).
Webb, Bridgett, 225 ; Catherin, 202 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Issabell, 92 ; Sir John, 202 ; —, 82, 92, 180, 225.
Webber, Joan, 79.
Weekes, Agnes, 73 ; —, 73.
Welborne, —, 109.
Welch (Welshe), Dorothy, 20 ; Edward, 39 ; George, 39 ; Margaret, 39 ; Susan, 39 ; —, 20.
Welhope, *see* Wallop.
WELLS, 74.
Wells, 74.
Wells (Welles), Adam, Lord, 58 ; Angellica, 39 ; Anne, 75 ; Anthony, 75 ; Avice, 75 ; Barbara, 75 ; Constance, 75 ; Dowsabell, 75 ; Edmond, 75 ; Elizabeth, 75 (2) ; Emme, 14 ; Gertrude, 75 ; Gilbert, 75 (3) ; Henry, 75 (3) ; Issabell, 58, 75 (2) ; Jane, 75 (2) ; Joane, 136 ; John, 39 ; John, Lord, 72 ; Lyonells, 75 ; Margaret, 72, 75 ; Mary, 75 (3) ; Swithin, 75 (3) ; Thomas, 14, 75 (6), 136 ; William, 75 ; Winiffrid, 75.
Wentworth, Margery, 40 ; Thomas, Lord, 40.
WEST, 58.
West, 62, 104, 157.
West, Agnes, 62 ; Anne, 56, 59 (3) ; Anthony, 59 ; Barbara, 59 ; Catherine, 59 ; Dorothy, 59, 105, 190 ; Elizabeth, 59 (4), 65, 158, 220 ; Elizabeth, Lady, 105 (2) ; Ellenor, 59 (2) ; Francis, 59 ; George, 190 ; Jane, 58 ; Joane, 59 ; John, 59 (2) ; Leonard, 59 ; Lettice, 59 ; Margarett, 58, 59 (3) ; Mary, 59 (3), 173 ; Nathaniel, 59 ; Owen, 59 ; Sir Owen, 173 ; Penolapie, 59 ; Reignald, Lord Delaware, 56, 58 ; Richard, 220 ; Robert, 59 ; St. Amond, 59 ; Thomas, 58, 59, 62 ; Thomas, Lord Delaware, 105, 173 ; Sir Thomas, 59, 158 ; Walsingham, 59 ; William, 59 (2), 65 ; —, Lord Delaware, 158 ; —, 59 ; *see also* Delawarr.
Westbury (Westbery), Allice, 29 ; Anne, 143, 207 ; Rob., 29 ; —, 143, 207.
Weston, Amphillis, 126 ; Anne, 90 ; James, 90 ; Margaret, 69 ; Richard, 69, 126 ; —, 229.
Wharton, Joane, 213 ; —, 213.
Wheeler, Sir Edmond, 195 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Richard, 195 ; —, 168.
Whettenhall, Alice, 56 ; George, 56 ; John, 2 ; Mary, 2.
Whitaker, Mr., 227.
WHITCHURCH, 9.
Whitchurch, 9.
Whitchurch, Allice, 9 ; Avice, 9 ; David, 9 ; Dennis, 9 ; John, 9 ; Margarett, 9 ; Rose, 9 ; William, 9 (2).
WHITE (WHYTE), 12, 81, 138, 163, 229.
White (*Whyte*), 12, 81, 138, 163, 229.
White (Whyte), Abigail, 230 ; Agnes, 12 (2), 83 ; Agneta, 82 ; Allice, 81 (2), 83, 205 ; Anne, 82 (2), 83 (2), 125, 135, 163 (2), 229, 230 ; Barbara, 82, 153, 193 ; Benjamin, 13 ; Bridget, 82, 138 ; Catherin, 12 (2), 13, 82 (2), 83 (2), 138, 163 ; Charitye, 83 ; Dorothy, 37, 82 ; Edward, 82, 135, 138, 163 ; Eliza, 230 ; Elizabeth, 12, 14, 82 (4), 163, 165 ; Ellen, 126 ; Ellinor, 163 ; Frances, 82, 138 ; Francis, 83 ; Gabriell, 82 ; George, 82 (2), 163 ; Gertrude, 83 ; Goddard, 163 ; Hellen, 13, 82 ; Henry, 82 (3) ; Hester, 229 ; Honor, 15, 138 ; Humfrey, 82 ; Isabell, 229 ; James, 230 ; Jane, 12, 83 ; Jenkin *alias* John, 12 ; Joane, 81, 163 ; John, 12 (2), 81, 82, 83, 163, 229 (3), 230 (4) ; John, Bishop of Winchester, 12, 82 ; Sir John, 12, 15, 82, 138 ; Josiah, 230 (2) ; Lucie, 82 ; Margaret, 13, 81, 82, 83 (2) ; Margery, 230 ; Martha, 229 ; Mary, 12, 13 (2), 81, 82 (4), 83, 126, 138 (2), 229, 230 (3) ; Maud, 81 ; Meulx, 163 ; Nathaniel, 230 ; Nicholas, 163 ; Patience, 83 ; Phillip, 83 ; Richard, 12, 81 (2), 82 (4), 126 ; Sir Richard, 193 ; Robert, 12 (2), 13 (2), 81 (3), 82 (2), 83, 125, 126, 138 ; Sarah, 230 ; Sibbell, 12, 82 ; Stephen, 82, 230 ; Susan, 81, 82 (2) ; Thomas, 12 (4), 13, 37, 82, 138, 163 ; Sir Thomas, 12, 82, 153 ; Thomazin, 82 ; William, 13, 83, 163, 205, 230 ; —, 14, 82 (9), 163, 165, 229 (2), 230.
WHITEHEAD, 89.
Whitehead, 89.
Whitehead (Whitehed, Whithead, Whithed), Anne, 90 (3) ; Augustin, 90 ; Catherin, 90 (2) ; Christian, 90 (2), 206 ; Constance, 15, 90 ; Elizabeth, 90 (2), 168 ; Ellenor, 90 ; Francis, 90 ; George, 90 ; Henry, 90 ; Sir Henry, 15, 90, 206 ; Honor, 90 ; Jane, 33 ; John, 33, 90 ; Julian, 90 ; Margery, 90 ; Mary, 81, 90 ; Morris, 90 ; Richard, 90 (2), 168 ; Robert, 90 ; —, 81, 90 (3).
Whitehorne, Allice, 185 ; —, 185.
Whiteway, John, 230 (2) ; Mary, 230 ; William, 230 (2).
Whitwood, Edeth, 146 ; John, 146.
Whorwell, Elizabeth, 125 ; —, 125.
Wi . . . ., Ellinor, 168 ; —, 168.
Wigeston, Elizabeth, 43 ; Roger, 43.
Wigmore, Elizabeth, 215 ; John, 215.
Wilcocks, Joane, 81 ; —, 81.
Wilford, —, 82.
Wilkinson, Lucie, 82 ; —, 82.
Wilks, 104.
Wilks, Anne, 3 ; William, 3.
WILLIAMS, 39.
Williams, Angharat, 40 ; Anne, 40 ; Arthur, 112 ; Catherin, 40, 70 ; Edith, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40 (5) ; Frances, 40 (2) ; Francis, 40 ; Gwm, 40 ; Henry, 40, 192 ; Howell, 40 ; Issabell, 40 ; Jane, 40, 192 ; John, 40 ; Sir John, 40 ; Sir John, Baron of Thame, 40 ; Kenrick, 40 ; Madock ap Jestin ap Growant, 39 ; Margaret, 112 ; Margery, 40 (2) ; Nicholas, 40 ; Rebecka, 182 ; Reignold, 40, 70 ; Richard, 40 ; Thomas, 40, 182 ; William, 40 (2).
WILLMOTT, 207.
Willmott, Allexander, 207 ; Anne, 207 (2) ; Anthony, 207 ; Archer, 207 ; Barbara, 207 ;

Catherin, 207 ; Charles, 207 ; Dorothy, 207 ; Edward, 204, 207 (3) ; Elizabeth, 137 ; James, 207 ; John, 207 ; Mary, 204 ; Thomas, 207 ; —, 137.
WILLOUGHBY, 31.
Willoughby, 31.
Willoughby, Anne, 31 ; Anthony, 31 ; Dorothy, 31 ; Edward, 32 ; Elizabeth, 31 (2) ; Frances, 31 ; Jane, 96 ; Lord of Brooke, 143 ; Robert, 31 ; Sir Robert, 31 ; Robidg, 143 ; Walter, 31 ; Warborow, 32 ; William, 31, 32 ; —, 31, 96, 143.
Wiltshire, William, Earl of, 72 ; *see also* Scroope.
WILTSHIRE, 144.
Wiltshire, Allice, 145 ; Edmond, 145 (2) ; Edward, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Ellen, 145 ; Frances, 145 ; John, 145 (2) ; Jullian, 145 ; Richard, 145 ; Ursula, 145 ; William, 145 (2).
Willynton, —, 25.
Wimborne, Anabell, 148 ; John, 148.
Winchcombe, Anne, 168 ; John, 168 ; —, 168.
Winchester, William Pawlett, Marquess of, 24, 58, 131, 140, 191, 194, 224 ; *see also* Pawlett.
WINDSOR, 60.
Windsor (Windsore), Allice, 17, 60 ; Andrew, 18 ; Andrew, Lord, 60 ; Anne, 18, 60 ; Anthony, 60 (2) ; Sir Bryan, 60 ; Christian, 60 ; Elizabeth, 60 (2) ; Henry, 60 ; Joane, 60 ; Lord, 18 ; Myles, 60 (2) ; Richard, 60 ; Thomas, 17, 60 ; —, 18, 60 (2).
Wingfeld, Catherin, 138 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Lewes, 138 ; Robert, 132.
Winnington, Elizabeth, 142 ; Hugh, 142.
Wintersell, John, 8 ; Mary, 8.
Wisedom, Joane, 107 ; —, 107.
Wiseman, Anne, 63 ; John, 63.
WITHER, 222.
Wither, 222.
Wither, Anne, 222 ; Anthony, 223 (2) ; Avelyn, 222 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Ferdinando, 223 ; George, 222, 223 (3) ; Gilbert, 223 ; Henry, 223 ; James, 223 (2) ; Jane, 223 ; Joane, 98, 174, 222 ; John, 174, 222 (2), 223 (4) ; Otho, 223 ; Paul, 223 ; Reignold, 223 (2) ; Richard, 98, 222 (3), 223 ; Robert, 222 ; Susan, 223 (2) ; Thomas, 222 (4), 223 ; William, 222, 223 (2) ; —, 222.
Wodall (Woodall), *see* Uvedale.
Wollop, *see* Wallop.
Wolrich, Elizabeth, 29 ; —, 29.
WOLVERIDGE, 193.
Wolveridge, 193.
Wolveridge (Wolvrich), Amye, 194 ; Ascough, 194 ; Bridgett, 194 (3) ; James, 194 (3) ; Sir James, 194 ; John, 194.
Wolverton, 166.
Wood, 76, 200.
Wood, Anne, 200 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Sir John, 189 ; Mary, 189 ; Thoby, 85 ; Sir Thom., 42 ; Willm., 200 ; —, 42, 85.
Woodderoff, David, 3 ; Elizabeth, 3.
Woodlock, 147.
Woodlock, Ursula, 148 ; —, 148.
Woodnett, Joyce, 51 ; —, 51.
Woodward, Edward, 154 ; Elizabeth, 140, 154 ; Wm., 140.
Worden, 158.
Worsam (Worsham), Alice, 62 ; Andrea, 201 ; Rob., 201 ; —, 62.
WORSELEY, 22.
Worseley, 22, 157.
Worseley (Worsley), Anne, 23 ; Barbara, 23, 162, 193 ; Bridget, 26 ; Frances, 23, 207 ; Sir Hew, 26 ; Hugh, 22, 207 ; Sir James, 23 ; Jane, 23, 135 ; John, 23 (2), 135, 176 ; Jordain, 23 ; Otewell, 23 ; Richard, 23 ; Sir Richard, 23, 176 ; Scisseley, 176 ; Thomas, 23 (2), 162, 193 ; Ursula, 23 ; William, 23 ; —, 85.
Worting, 63, 64.
Worting, Maude, 64 ; Thomas de, 64 (2), 65.
Wotton, Sir George, 105 ; Winifred, 105.
WRIGHT, 71, 100.
Wright, 71, 100.
Wright, Amy, 71 ; Anne, 71 ; Barbara, 100 (2), 225 ; Dorothy, 71 (2) ; Edmond, 71 ; Elizabeth, 71, 100 ; Ellinor, 71 ; George, 71 ; Henry, 100 ; Joane, 100, 186 ; John, 100 ; Julius, 100 ; Margarett, 100 ; Nicholas, 100 (2) ; Robert, 100 (2), 225 ; Seecely, 71 ; William, 71 (2), 186.
Wriothesley (Wroteslye), Anne, 220 ; Lady Anne, 26 ; Henry, Earl of Southampton, 26 ; Mary, 8, 45 ; Thomas, 26, 45 ; Thomas, Earl of Southampton, 8, 45, 220 ; —, 72.
Wroth, Sir Thom., 168 ; —, 168.
Wronghton, Anne, 52 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Thom., 52 ; —, 63.
Wydop, Agnes, 123 ; John, 123.
Wynchoo, —, 15.
WYNYAT, 51.
Wynyat, Jane, 51 ; Nicholas, 51.
Wyrdman, Ellen, 98 ; Francis, 98 ; John, 98.

Y

Yalden, Anthony, 155 ; Mary, 155.
Yate, Edward, 16 ; Frances, 82 ; Francis, 82, 126 ; Jane, 16, 126 ; John, 191 ; Susan, 191.
YONG, 112.
Yong, 112.
Yong (Yonge), Agnes, 73 ; Anne, 112 ; Christian, 112, 118 ; Issabell, 88, 199 ; Jane, 193 ; John, 112 (3) ; Mary, 112 (2) ; Nicholas, 112 ; Radi., 199 ; Richard, 88 ; Robert, 112 ; Scicelye, 112 ; —, 73, 82, 118, 193.

Z

Zouch, Catherin, 48 ; John, Lord, 48 ; Margaret, 75 ; —, 75.

NO SURNAME.

Alice, 14, 67, 81, 121, 159, 164.
Amicia, 124.
Amye, 205.
Anny, 89.
Beatrix, 130.
Catherin, 74, 90, 98.
Cecilia, 164.
Dennis, 85.
Elizabeth, 102, 116, 125.
Ellen, 95.
Emma, 130.
Emme, 225.
Issabell, 132.
Jane, 29, 30, 132, 160.
Joane, 108, 130, 136.
John, 29.
Lora, 56.
Margaret, 30, 98, 124, 125.
Margery, 109.
Matilda, 135.
Maud, 68.
Rachell, 186.
Scisseley, 141.
Sibbell, 130.
Thomasin, 125.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.

A

Abbotts Ann (Abbotsand), Hants, 95, 213.
Aberconway, 56.
Abingdon (Abbington), Berks, 38.
Adlington, Cheshire, 14, 198.
Adlington, Worcestershire, 74.
Agborne, Wilts, 193.
Agecroft (Argecroft), Lancashire, 227.
Alderbury, Wilts, 209.
Alderford, Norfolk, 14.
Aldermaston, Berks, 42*, 183.
Aldershott, Hants, 12, 13*, 126*.
Aldrington, Wilts, 142.
Aldwarke, Yorkshire, 23, 131.
All Cannings (Alcanings), Wilts, 8, 110.
Allington, Hants, 143.
Alrington, 163.
Alton, Hants, 131.
Alton, Wilts, 135, 211, 212*.
Alverstoke, Hants. 228.
Alvington, Isle of Wight, 165, 233.
Andolozia, 3.
Andover (Andever), Hants, 110, 190*, 201, 203, 213, 215.
Apethorpe (Apthorpe). Northamptonshire, 220*.
Applesham (Aplesum), Sussex, 6.
Appuldurcombe (Apledercombe, Apuldercombe), Isle of Wight, 23*, 135, 162.
Aps, Isle of Wight, 143, 207*.
Arborfield (Arberfield), Berks, 1, 3, 19, 30.
Arnwood, Hants, 102, 103*.
Ash (Ashe), Devon, 212*.
Ash, Kent, 153.
Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, 35.
Ashton, West, Wilts, 216.
Ashurst (Asherst), Kent, 30.
Ashwell, Herts, 11.
Aston (? Ashton), Devon, 42.
Athelhampston (Athehampson), Dorset, 26, 176, 183.
Avington, Hants, 188, 189*, 213.
Avon, 205.

B

Backhouse, The, 22.
Baddow, Essex, 5.
Baddesley (Badesley, Badsley), Hants, 202*, 212, 234.
Baddesley Clinton (Badisley Clinton), Warwickshire, 83.
Badminton, Gloucestershire, 138, 225
Baldenham, Wilts, 216.
Baldwin Brightwell, *see* Brightwell Baldwin.
Bambridg, *see* Bembridge.
Banbury, Oxon, 21*.
Banstead (Bensted), Surrey, 62.
Barington Hall, Essex, 35, 136.
Barnesley (Barnefley), Dorset, 48.
Barkham, Berks, 2.
Barnes, Hants, 108.
Barton, Hants, 128, 161, 205.
Barton Peverell, Hants, 106.
Barton Stacye, Hants, 117*, 185*, 186, 213.
Basing, 198, 223.
Basing in Froxfeld, 173*, 174.
Basingstoke, Hants, 1*, 2, 12, 89, 109, 124, 190, 197.
Basingstoke Merton, Hants, 65.
Bassington, Hants, 190.
Bathanton, 75.
Bathingborne, Isle of Wight, 207*.
Batington, Wilts, 14.
Batsford (Batteford), Gloucestershire, 168.
Battle (Battell), Sussex, 215.
Bayford, Herts, 82.
Bayford, Somerset, 176.
Baylies Court, Sussex, 215*.
Beachampton, Bucks, 26.
Beaulieu (Bewley), 58, 59, 63, 218.
Beaurepaire (Beaurepayre), Hants, 23*, 24, 129, 130*, 131* 132.
Bechington, 199.
Beconsaw (Bechonshaw), Lancashire, 204.
Begbery, Kent, 122.
Bedenball in Erith, Kent, 194.
Bedenham, Hants, 21.
Bedenwell, 194.
Bedfordshire, 18.
Bedhampton, Hants, 129.
Bedingfield, Suffolk, 197.
Bedington, Herts, 131.
Bembridge (Bambridg), Isle of Wight 75*.
Benister, Dorset, 136.
Bensted (? Hants), 14.
Bensted (? Banstead), Surrey, 62.
Bentley (? Hants), 72.
Berfeld, *see* Burghfield.
Beriton (Bereton), Hants, 14, 100, 225*.
Berkley, 152.
Berkshire, 16, 31, 37, 78, 83, 92, 126, 161, 165, 193.

Betchworth (Bechworth) Castle, Surrey, 7.
Beverstone, Gloucestershire, 56*, 138.
Bicton, Hants, 32*, 87.
Billesley, Warwickshire, 223*.
Billingbeare, Berks, 23.
Birchenwood, Wilts, 98.
Bishop's Caunings, Wilts, 20.
Bishopston, 135.
Blakenstone, Isle of Purbeck, 205.
Blandford, Dorset, 186, 195*.
Blatcherwick, Northamptonshire, 23.
Bletsoe (Bletuesho), Beds, 35.
Blewet hall, Devon, 26.
Bohemia, 109.
Bolleyn, 145.
Bollington, *see* Bullington.
Bolton, 72.
Boneudon, 105.
Borley, 82.
Borrow Cleare, *see* Burghclere.
Borton, 230.
Bossington, Hants, 147, 215*, 217.
Boulogne (Bullen), 5, 12.
Bovey, Devon, 122.
Bowood, Devon, 128.
Bradford, Wilts, 69.
Bradhigh, 153.
Bradpole (Bradpoole), Dorset, 230.
Braminger, Beds, 132.
Bramshott (Brampshott), Hants, 54, 83, 84*.
Bray, Berks, 68.
Bray Strodhall, 68.
Breckuockshire, 142.
Bredherst, Kent, 119.
Brereton (Bruerton), Cheshire, 172.
Bridg Court, Isle of Wight, 163.
Bridgenorth, Salop, 60.
Bridgwater, Somerset, 147.
Brightwell Baldwin, Oxon, 28.
Bristol (Bristow), 72, 97, 107, 213.
Brixton (Brixon), Isle of Wight, 181.
Broadhembury, Devon, 173.
Brodley, 225.
Brockenhurst (Brokenhirst), Hants, 208.
Bromehall, Herts, 216.
Bromham, Wilts, 180*.
Brooke, Isle of Wight, 162*.
Broughton (Browton), Hants, 58*, 63*.
Broughton, Lancashire, 50.
Broughton, Oxon, 3.
Broxborne, Herts, 59, 154.
Brymore, Somerset, 43.
Buckinghamshire, 26, 67, 78, 89, 165, 181.
Buckland, Berks, 16.
Buckland near Lymington, Hants, 212.
Bucknall, Dorset, 103.
Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, 26.
Bulford, Wilts, 220.
Bullington (Bollington), Hants, 114, 123.
Bungay, Suffolk, 182.
Burgate (Burgatt), Hants, 4*, 19.
Burghclere (Borrow Cleare), Hants, 205*.
Burghfield (Berfeld, Burfeld), Berks, 40*, 70.
Burland, 209, 218.
Burneside (Burnishide), Westmoreland, 50.
Burton, Denbigh, 111*.
Burton, Oxon, 52.
Burton, Sussex, 3*, 6.
Burton Stacye, *see* Barton Stacye.

C

Calais (Callis), 52, 81.
Cambridge, Pembroke Hall, 84.
Cambridgeshire, 54, 175.
Camoys Court, Sussex, 160.
Canings, 167.
Cannington (Canyngton), Somerset, 52.
Canterbury, Kent, 51, 65, 123*, 201.
Christ Church, 105.
Carbrooke (Tarbrooke), Norfolk, 96*.
Cardiff, Glams, 57*.
Carlton Curliew (Carlton Curley), Leicestershire, 131.
Carshalton (Cashalton), Surrey, 145*.
Carswell (Craswell), Oxon, 40.
Castle Combe (Castell Comb), Wilts, 72*.
Cavendish, Suffolk, Grays Hall, 96.
Cerington (? Cardington), Beds, 4.
Cerne, Dorset, 149.
Chakers, *see* Chequers.
Chale, Hants, 162.
Chappell, The, 234.
Chard, Devon, 79,
Charford, North, Hants, 202*.
Charing, Kent, 56.
Charlecott, Warwickshire, 3.
Charlton (Chorleton), Somerset, 143.
Charlwood (Charlewood), Surrey, 86.
Charlton, Berks, 98.
Chartley, Staffordshire, 55.
Chartsey, *see* Chertsey.
Chasterton, 79.
Chelmesford, Essex, 185.
Chepsted, *see* Chipstead.
Chequers (Chakers), Bucks, 131.
Chertsey (Chartsey), Surrey, 166.
Cheshire, 42, 51, 106, 141, 197.
Chester, 131.
Chesterton, Hunts, 162.
Chetwode (Chitwood), Bucks, 223.
Chichester, Sussex, 77, 84*, 143, 149, 160, 165, 183, 225.
Chigwell, Essex, 150.
Chilbolton, Hants, 210, 213*.
Childrey (Chilry), Berks, 191.
Chillington, Staffordshire, 83.
Chilton Candover (Chilton Coudover), Hants, 46, 65, 66, 149.
Chilworth, Surrey, 66.
Chipstead (Chepsted), Kent, 120.
Chirke, Denbigh, 18.
Chislehurst (Chiselhirst), Kent, Frogs Hall, 166
Chisgrove, Wilts, 51.
Chittern, Wilts, 168.
Chitwood, *see* Chetwode.
Chorlton, *see* Charlton.
Christchurch, Hants, 82, 83*.
Christchurch, Isle of Wight, New Appes in, 127.
Chute, Wilts, 44, 168.
Claverdon (Clarendon), Warwickshire, 54.
Claverham, Somerset, 153.
Clenston (Clinson), Dorset, 143, 195.
Clover, Wilts, 110.
Clydesdon, Hants, 25.
Coat (Coates), Oxon, 218*.
Cobham, Surrey, 85.
Colbron, 144.
Colbrooke, Monmouthshire, 142.
Colchester, Essex, 227.

Coldrey (Couldray), Hants, 59, 157, 158.
Collets, Bucks, 199.
Colrich, Hants, 25.
Colwall, Herefordshire, 72.
Combe, Hants, 234.
Combe, Herefordshire, 55.
Combley, Isle of Wight, 160*, 161.
Compton, Dorset, 136.
Compton, Hants, 144.
Conington, Hunts (? Cambs), 131.
Cople, Beds, 4.
Cornwall, 158.
Corton, Wilts, 51*.
Cosham, Wilts, 213.
Cothorpe, Oxon, 36.
Couldray, *see* Coldrey.
Coxwell, Berks, 18.
Crabit, Sussex, 172.
Cranborne, Dorset, 145.
Cranbrooke, Kent, 86.
Craswell, *see* Carswell.
Credilstow (Credylstow), Hants, 19.
Cressage, Salop, 172.
Crondall (Crundall), Hants, 128, 144, 198.
Crowherst, Surrey, 17, 63.
Cuckfield (Cockfield), 86.
Cucklington, Somerset, 166.
Cuffold, Basing, Hants, 200*.
Cumberland, 40.
Cumnor, Berks, 40.

D

Damerton (? Damerham), Wilts, 118.
Danbury, Essex, 51.
Datchet (Dachett), Bucks, 195.
Dawlish, *see* Dewlish.
Deane, Hants, 213.
Deanland (Deneland), 89, 199*.
Denbigh, 187.
Denchworth, Berks, 29, 133.
Denefeld, 89.
Denton, Sussex, 33, 38, 130.
Derbyshire, 56, 227.
Derhurst, Sussex, 89.
Dering near Lydd, Kent, 104.
Devizes (Devices), Wilts, 94.
Devon, 54, 82, 125.
Dewlish (Dawlish, Dulich), Dorset, 143.
Dillington (Tillington), Hants, 15*.
Dirington, *see* Durrington.
Diurland, 89.
Dixton (Dixon), Gloucestershire, 136.
Dorchester, 229, 230*.
Dorset, 15*, 31, 43, 52, 54, 93, 111, 113, 141, 146, 148*, 176, 177, 186, 230.
Down Ampney (Donnampney), Wilts (? Gloucestershire), 52, 176.
Downe, Kent, 210, 218.
Downton, Hants, 87*.
Draycott, Wilts, 118, 192*.
Drayton, Hants, 138, 232.
Dublin, Ireland, 178.
Dulich, *see* Dewlish.
Dunley, Hants, 154.
Dunmow, Essex, 102.
Dunsfold, Surrey, 84.
Dunstable, Beds, 131*.
Dunster (Dunstar), Somerset, 210*, 218, 219.
Castle, 7.
Durley, Hants, 40, 70.
Durrington (Dirington), Wilts, 170.

E

Eardisley (Erdifley), Herefordshire, 55.
East Grinstead, Sussex, 85.
East Indies, 150.
East Maple Durham, *see* Mapledurwell.
East Meon (East Meade, East Meane, Estmeane), Hants, 78, 100*, 184*, 225.
Easton (Eston), Hants, 79, 186.
Eastontown (Eastontoun, Essingtowne, Estontowne), Hants, 133, 154, 155, 186, 210*.
Easton (Esterton), Wilts, 94.
East Peckham, Kent, 56.
East Tisted (Estisted), Hants, 15, 73.
East Woodhay, Hants, 168*.
Eaton, Cheshire, 4.
Echill, *see* Ichell.
Eccleston, Lancashire, 26.
Edmondsham, Dorset, 143.
Edmonton, Middlesex, 119.
Eling (Yeling), Hants, 103, 108.
Ellingham, Hants, 29*, 135, 207.
Moyles Court, 205*.
Ellingham Magna, Norfolk, 96.
Elsham, Lincolnshire, 148.
Elstow, Beds, 54.
Elton, Hants, 134, 148.
Enasyott, 15.
Enfield (Enfeld), Middlesex, 167, 168.
Enford, Wilts, 186.
Enton, 14.
Epford, Devon, 128.
Erdifley, *see* Eardisley.
Erith, Kent, 194.
Erleston (? Earlestown), Lancashire, 222.
Erls Court, Wilts, 191.
Essex, 25, 85, 207*, 226*.
Essingtowne (Eston), *see* Easton.
Eton, Surrey, 83.
Everley (Everlye), Wilts, 30.
Everton, Northamptonshire, 26.
Exeter (Excetter), Devon, 52.
Exton (Exon), Hants, 112*.
Exton, Somerset, 124.
Eythorpe, Bucks, 48.

F

Farleigh Wallop (Farley), 25*, 26*, 193*, 194, 210, 219.
Fareham, Hants, 155*.
Farnham, Bucks, 187.
Farnham, Surrey, 12*, 81*, 110, 114*, 115.
Fawcomb, Hants, 150.
Feld How, Hants, 67.
Fifield (Fifeld), Berks, 68*, 69*.
Fordingbridge (Forthingbridg), 87, 116, 135, 232.
Foulke, Hants, 37.
Fountell, Dorset, 208.
Foxhanger, Wilts, 216.
France, 227.
Freefolk (Frefolk, Frefoke), Hants, 46*, 130, 171.
Freibock, 2, 3.
Frime Castell, 72.

Frowlesworth (Frolesworth), Leicestershire, 131.
Froyle (Froile, Frowell), Hants, 90, 149, 158.
Froxfield, 173*, 174.

G

Gabington, Hants, 110.
Gallaker (Galaker), Hants, 30*, 57.
Garton, Lancashire, 175.
Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, 217.
Gatterhall, Lancashire, 127.
Gatton, Isle of Wight, 217.
Gaynsparke, Essex, 7.
Genge, *see* Ginge.
Germany, High, 187.
Gilesborough, *see* Gnilsborough.
Giles Winborne, *see* Wimborne St. Giles.
Gillingham, Kent, 65.
Ginge (Genge), Berks, 39.
Gins in Bewley (Beaulieu), Hants, 165.
Glamorganshire, 39.
Gloucestershire, 48*, 102, 110, 131, 137, 147, 191.
Goathurst (Gotehurst), Somerset, 198.
Godalming (Godlemyn, Godlyman), Surrey, 133, 151.
Godshill (Godsill). Isle of Wight, 163.
Godstow, Oxon, 129, 218.
Goldingfeld, Berks, 150.
Goring, Oxon, 11, 149.
Gower, 41.
Grateley, Hants, 190.
Greenham (Grenham), Berks, 99.
Greueplace, Hants, 160.
Grentham. 159*, 160.
Gretham, Hants. 117.
Gretworth, Northamptonshire, 220.
Greywell (Grewell), Hants, 11*, 68, 123*.
Grimstead (Grinsted), Wilts, 25.
Gristelhurst (Griselchurch), Lancashire, 227.
Groombridge, Kent, 140.
Grove Place, Surrey, 207.
Guernsey (Garnesay), 165.
Guildford, Surrey, 130, 159, 165.
Guilsborough (Gilesborough), Northamptonshire, 43.
Guisnes (Gnyres), 25.

H

Hackfeld, *see* Heckfield.
Hackham, 47.
Haddon, Oxon, 16.
Hadley near Barnet, Middlesex, 154.
Hales House, Middlesex, 210.
Halshott, Hants, 150.
Halswell (? Halsway), Somerset, 26.
Halton, *see* Holton.
Hambledon (Hameldon), Hants, 47, 48.
Hampsfeld, Lancashire, 49.
Hampsted Norris, Berks, 196.
Hampton, 76, 225.
Hampton, Kent, 159.
Hampton on Thames, Middlesex, 92*.
Handford, Dorset, 195.
Handley (Hanley), Dorset, 190.
Hanover (Hannovia), 42.
Hardacre, Kent, 123*.
Hardmead, Bucks, 131.
Harling, Norfolk, 7.
Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 136*.
Harseley, Hants, 189.
Hartfeld, Sussex, 85.
Hartham, Wilts, 168.
Hartley, Hants, 141*.
Hartley Westpall (Westpill), Hants, 204.
Somersells, in the parish of, 29.
Hasellwood, 59.
Hastings, Sussex, 133*.
Hateley, 14.
Hatherne, Gloucestershire, 110.
Havant, Hants, 34, 107.
Hawford, Hunts, 7.
Hayes, Hants, 62*.
Heckfield (Hackfeld), Hants, 2, 115, 178.
Hedgerley (Hedgley), Bucks, 162, 210, 219.
Hellingley, Sussex. 8.
Hemyock (Hemyoke), Devon, 162.
Henley on Thames, 69, 185.
Henton Dalebury, 232.
Henwood, Warwickshire, 43.
Heptleton, Wilts, 79.
Hereford, 13.
Herefordshire, 13, 28, 45, 73.
Heringworth, 48.
Hermitage, Cheshire, 142.
Herriard (Heriard, Heriett), Hants, 26, 37, 80.
Heron, 81.
Herstmonceaux (Herstmormstua), Sussex, 77.
Hertbury, Gloucestershire, 136.
Hertfordshire, 61. 69.
Hewett, 82.
Highclere (High Cleare), Hants, 3*, 44.
Hill Deverill (Hildeverill), Wilts, 28, 143.
Hinchingbrook, Hunts, 157.
Hintlesham, Suffolk, 7.
Hinton, Hants, 91*.
Hinton Ampner (Hinton Anner), 210, 219.
Hitcham, Bucks, 84.
Hodnell, Warwickshire, 3, 21*.
Holliborne, 130.
Hollis, Sussex, 155.
Holton (Halton), Oxon, 165.
Hoe (Hoo), Hants, 85.
Hoe (How), Northamptonshire, 219, 220.
Hooke, Hants, 155, 184.*
Hook Norton (Hoknorton), Oxon, 3.
Hopton in the Hole, Salop, 177.
Hornchurch, Essex, 166, 230*.
Horsham. Sussex, 151.
Horton Hall, Bucks, 131*.
Horton, Hants, 48.
Horton, Wilts, 110*.
Houghton, Notts, 43.
Howdell, Hants, 116.
Howne, Hants, 106.
Hulcott, Northamptonshire, 220.
Hundall, Yorkshire, 200.
Hunstanton, *see* Hunsterson.
Huntingdonshire, 4.
Hunsterson (Hunstanton), Cheshire, 222.
Hurst, Wilts, 79.
Hurstborne (Hushborne, Husborne), 3, 44*, 57, 153, 154*, 227.
Hutton, Essex, 81*, 82*.
Hyde, Hants, 65, 135.
Hyde Barton, Hants, 144.
Hyde Street near Winchester, Hants, 224.

I

Ibsley (Ibesley), Hants, 206.
Ichell (Echill), Hants, 2, 16.
Ichington, *see* Itchington.
Ickenham, Middlesex, 83.
Idbury, Oxon, 110.
Idsworth, Hants, 20*.
Ifield (Iffeld), Sussex, 86.
Ireland, 126, 145, 149, 195.
Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, 4.
Irton, Cumberland, 93*.
Isle of Man, 72.
Isle of Wight, 10, 23, 32, 48*, 51*, 78, 85, 116*, 132, 143, 151, 160*, 162, 176, 177, 180, 182*, 188, 193, 205, 215, 217, 221, 234.
Isleworth (Thistelworth), Middlesex, 40.
Itchen Stoke, *see* Kitchinstoke.
Itchington (Ichington), Warwickshire, 40.
Iwern Stapleton, Dorset, 195.

K

Karnlloyd, 57.
Kedleston (Ketleston), Derbyshire, 223.
Kedwelley, Glamorganshire, 141.
Kelvedon (Keldon), Essex, 153.
Kendall, 32.
Kent, 2, 5, 16, 17, 20, 33, 34, 43, 50, 77, 99, 112, 129, 153.
Ketleby, Lincolnshire, 153.
Kidderminster (Kydermister), Worcestershire, 129, 148.
Kilham, 70.
Killybebill, Glamorganshire, 57.
Kingsclere (Kings Cleare, Kingscleer), 98*, 99, 155, 201.
King's Somborne (King's Samborne), Hants, 16, 17.
Kingston, 133.
Kingston, Isle of Wight, 134, 135*, 136, 163, 212.
Kingston boorne, 147.
Kington, 165.
Kington, Wilts, 191.
Kitchinstoke (*l* Itchen Stoke), Hants, 73.
Knighton George, Isle of Wight, 182, 183*.

L

Lackham (Lockham), Wilts, 191, 199.
Lancashire, 33, 145, 172, 222, 227.
Lancaster, 200.
Langing, 167.
Langrish, Hants, 101*.
Langston (Laynston), Hants, 192.
Langstor Manor, 206.
Langton, Yorks, 23.
Larden, Salop, 172*.
Larders, Dorset, 37.
Lasham, Hants, 201.
Laughton, Yorkshire 131
Launsonn, 90.
Lavant, West, Sussex, 25.
Laverstoke (Laverstock, Leverstock), 46, 79, 145.
Lavington, Wilts, 160.
West, Wilts, 80*.
Lee Bretton, Hants, 25.
Leicestershire, 142, 149.
Lemington, *see* Lymington.
Letcombe, Berks, 212.
Leverstock, *see* Laverstoke.
Lewes, Sussex, 86, 112.
Ley Court, Hants, 189.
Lichfield (Litchfield), Staffordshire, 90, 229.
Lidnoth, Hants, 126.
Liford, *see* Lyford.
Lightsday, Somerset, 179.
Limerston (Lymerston), Isle of Wight, 124.
Limington, *see* Lymington.
Lincolnshire, 26, 31, 68, 154.
Lindhurst, *see* Lyndhurst.
Locker, Hants, 190.
Lockham, *see* Lackham.
London, 1*, 3*, 5, 6, 12*, 13, 15, 30, 31, 32, 38*, 39*, 43, 63*, 66, 67, 69*, 77, 82, 84*, 86, 89, 93*, 106*, 125*, 126, 127*, 131, 142*, 145, 148*, 149, 150*, 151*, 165, 167, 168*, 175, 176, 177, 180*, 182*, 186*, 190*, 196, 198, 210*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 217, 230, 232.
Chelsea, 132.
Colman Street, 215.
Gray's Inn, 113.
Minories, 85.
Red Cross Street, 225.
St. Bartholomew the Great, 92, 130.
St. Bennet Fink, 67.
St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 132, 149.
St. Martin in the Fields, 185.
Southwark, 125, 133.
Temple, Inner, 210, 214.
Thames Street, 150.
Westminster, 195.
Whitechappel, 39.
Whitefriars, 130.
Longdon Hall, Warwickshire, 43.
Longparish, Hants, 122*.
Midletonall, in, 94*.
Long Stanton, Cambs, 69.
Lordington, Sussex, 200.
Lorting, Sussex, 60.
Loseley (Losley, Lowsley), Surrey, 160, 165, 166.
Lubenham, Leicestershire, 149.
Luke, Italy, 67.
Lyford (Liford), Berks, 82, 126, 191.
Lymerston, *see* Limerston.
Lymington (Lemington, Limington), Hants, 118*, 127*, 135*, 144, 183, 225.
New, 144, 145.
Lyndhurst (Lindhurst), 218.
Lysse (Lyse), Somerset, 105*.

M

Mackney (Makny), Berks, 122.
Madingley, *see* Mattingley.
Maiden Bradley (Mayden Bradley), Wilts, 37*, 38*, 146.
Malling (Mawling), Sussex, 112*.
Malmesbury, Wilts, 224.
Malsanger in Okercliff, Hants, 33*, 34.
Manchester, Lancashire, 226.
Manston, Dorset, 132.
Manydowne, Hants, 174, 222, 223*.
Maple Durham, Hants, 7*, 126.
East, 100, 225*.
Mappowder (Mapowder), Dorset, 75, 160.

Markshall (Markhall), Essex, 38.
Marsh, Somerset, 193, 209, 210*, 218*, 219.
Marshland, Norfolk, 65.
Martin, Norfolk. *see* Merton.
Martin (Marten), Wilts, 63.
Marwell, Hants, 192.
Marylebone (Marybone) Park, Middlesex, 132*.
Mattingley (Madingley), Hants, 174, 175, 213*, 214.
Mawling, *see* Malling.
Medmenham (Midinham), Bucks, 36.
Melksham (Melsham), Wilts, 216.
Melplash, Dorset, 58.
Meon (Meade, Meane), Hants—
East, 78, 100*, 184*, 225.
West, 213.
Merchwood, Hants, 32.
Merton (Martin), Norfolk, 96*.
Mervyle, 37*.
Mertheringham, Lincolnshire, 148*.
Micham, *see* Mitcham.
Micheldever, Hants, 78, 109.
Millbrook (Milbrooke), Hants, 103, 136*.
Milton, Wilts, 150.
Minns, North, Herts, 212.
Missenden, Bucks, 130.
Mitcham (Micham), Surrey, 123.
Mitchelgrove (Michellgrove), 6, 7*, 8, 129.
Mitchelmarsh, Hants, 91.
Monmouthshire, 57, 175.
Moore, Sussex, 77.
Moore Court, Hants, 57*, 58*.
More Crichel, Dorset, 48*.
Moredon (Morden), Wilts, 197.
Morehall, 199.
Moreton (Morton), Salop, 26.
Morley, 34.
Mortlake, Surrey, 57.
Morwell, 224.
Mottistone (Motsonn), 53, 54*, 165, 171, 205.
Moulsoe (Moulsho), Bucks, 131.
Munckwith, Essex, 24, 131.
Mylnallhall, Suffolk, 96.

N

Naburn (Naborn), Yorks, 97.
Neath (Neth), Glamorganshire, 41.
Netherhall, Herts, 102.
Nether Wallop, Hants, 58.
Newark, Notts, 43.
Newbury (Newbery), Berks, 88, 123, 168.
Newent, Gloucestershire, 204, 207.
New Forest, Hants, 137.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 54*, 156*, 170, 180*, 181*, 233.
New Sarum, 202.
Newtimber, Sussex, 20.
Newtonbury (Newton Berry), 157, 160*.
Newton Forester, Somerset, 124.
Newton Valence, Hants, 118, 119.
Nicholas Preez near Whitchurch, Salop, 186, 187.
Ningwood, Isle of Wight, 132, 181.
Norfolk, 11, 48, 62, 200.
Norley, 213.
Northamptonshire, 3, 4, 48.
North Charford, Hants, 202*.
Northington (Norntonton), Hants, 109.
Northington. Wilts, 42.
North Warnborough (Warnborow), Hants, 123.
Norwood, Kent, 8.
Nottinghamshire, 81.
Notley Hall, Essex, 82.
Nunwell, Isle of Wight, 164*, 165*, 176.
Nutbourne (Nutbrowne), Sussex, 159.
Nutley, 14.

O

Ockingham, Surrey, 184.
Odiham (Odiam, Odyam), Hants, 5*, 6, 18, 19*, 25, 28, 52, 89, 126, 150, 173, 174, 178, 186*, 187, 194*, 199.
Odusin, Hants, 112.
Offerton Shelley, 6.
Ogborne, Wilts, 167*, 168*.
Okley, 90.
Olantye, Kent, 137.
Old Stoke (Old Soke), 126, 140*, 148.
Oneley Catefly, Northamptonshire, 129.
Ore, Sussex, 77.
Orleton, 172.
Ormuch, Glamorganshire, 43.
Ossington, Notts, 43*.
Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 128*.
Overton, Hants, 97, 168.
Over Wichingdon. *see* Winchendon, Over.
Oxborough, Norfolk, 96.
Oxenwood, Wilts. 213.
Oxford, Trinity College, 184.
University, 65.
Oxfordshire, 33, 40, 70, 94.
Oxwich, Glamorganshire, 41.

P

Pabington, 110.
Palmes, 52.
Pan, Isle of Wight, 174.
Pangdean (Pangdene), Sussex, 86.
Paris, France, 204.
Peckham, East, Kent, 56.
Peirsden in Colmer, Hants, 119.
Peldon, Essex, 29.
Pelham, Herts, 153, 154.
Penclawdd, Glamorganshire, 57.
Penley, Herefordshire, 218.
Pennington (Penington), Hants, 29.
Penros, 211.
Penshurst, Kent, 6, 8.
Pernise, Hants, 12.
Peterborough, Northamptonshire, 229.
Petersfield (Peterfeild), Hants, 102, 230.
Petworth, Sussex, 76, 105.
Piddletown (Pidletowne), Dorset, 143.
Pilswell, Hants, 163.
Pirgo, Essex. 54.
Plompton, Hants, 18.
Plowden (Ploydon), Salop, 82.
Pluckley, Kent, 104, 105*.
Poole, Montgomery, 57.
Portnor, Wales, 41.
Portsmouth, Hants, 164, 176, 180, 228*.
Island of, 165.
Potham, 8.
Preston, Essex, 85.
Preston, Kent, 123.
Preston Candover, Hants, 43*.
Pulborough, Sussex, 8.
Pulbrick, Sussex, 159.

Purbeck, Dorset, 16, 90, 136, 195.
Isle of, 75*, 96.
Pury hall, 7.
Pynhills, Wilts, 168.

Q

Quarrendon (Quaringdon), Bucks, 21.

R

Racton, Sussex, 20.
Rambridg, *see* Rumbridge.
Randelston, Dorset, 208.
Reading (Reding), Berks, 34, 69, 151, 155.
Rentworth, Hants, 114.
Richmond, Surrey, 196.
Ridge, Cheshire, 157.
Ringwood, Hants, 190, 203*, 205, 207.
Rochester, Kent, 65, 199.
Rockborne, Wilts, 212.
Romney Marsh, Kent, 104.
Romsey, Hants, 134, 148, 220.
Ropley, Hants, 62, 71, 190.
Rotherfield, Hants, 14.
Rotherwick (Rotherwyke), Hants, 37, 39.
Rougham, Norfolk, 96.
Roydon, Hants, 213.
Royston, Herts, 51.
Rumbridge (Rambridg), Hants, 192.
Rundway, Wilts, 29.
Rustington, Sussex, 135.
Rustrop in Pirton, Wilts, 176.
Rynkborne, Yorks, 40.

S

St. Denys (St. Dennis), Hants. 88.
St. Helens (St. Ellins), Isle of Wight, 127.
Salisbury (Salesbery), Wilts, 5, 29, 38, 52, 125.
Samborne, Hants, 26, 192, 224.
Sampott, Hants, 28.
Sandford Orcas (Sanford Orques), Dorset (? Somerset), 26.
Sandhall, Hants, 121, 122*.
Sandhill, Hants, 32.
Sandwich, Kent, 81.
Scotland, 7.
Seginworth, Hants, 181*.
Sevenhampton, Wilts, 191*.
Sevenoaks (Sevenoke), Kent, 186.
Shaftesbury, Dorset, 208.
Shaldern (Shaldon), Hants, 114*.
Shallingford, 105.
Shakenhurst, Worcestershire, 148.
Shanklin (Shankling), Isle of Wight, 171*.
Sherborne, Dorset. 136.
Sherborne, Gloucestershire, 191.
Sherborne, Hants, 196, 197, 204.
Sherborne St. John, Hants, 156.
Sherborne, Oxon, 218*.
Sherfield (Sherfeld), Hants, 14, 17, 18*, 29, 34, 42, 153.
Shirbrugh, Normandy, 116.
Shoddesden (Shotesden), Hants, 51.
Shorewell (Shorwell), Isle of Wight, North Court, 179*.
Shrewsbury, 98.
Shropshire, 19, 105.
Sibsonn, 220.
Sidmonton (Sidmanton), Hants, 3*, 98, 168.
Silchester, Hants, 96.
Siwell, *see* Sywell.
Skeyres (Skeres), Hants, 190, 201*, 222.
Slapton (Slopton), Northamptonshire, 220.
Slebech (Sleybitch), Pembroke, 65.
Slifeld, Surrey, 163.
Soberton, Hants, 99.
Somerset, 23, 27, 54, 62, 136*, 140, 179.
Soulbury (Sulbery), Bucks, 40.
Soulgrave, *see* Sulgrave.
Southampton, Hants, 26, 40, 66*, 67, 70*, 71*, 106, 154, 160, 162, 176, 177*, 221*, 232, 234.
Southmondam, Sussex, 47.
Southwarnborne, *see* Swanborne.
South Warnborough (Souch Warnborow), Hants, 12.
Southwick (Southwike), Hants, 14, 15*, 138*, 150, 229.
Staffordshire, 113.
Stammerham (Stamerham, Stanmarham), Sussex, 88, 176.
Stamford, Somerset, 25.
Stanbridge, Hants, 25, 191*, 194*.
Stanbridge Earles, Hants, 93.
Standish, Lancashire, 22.
Stanton St. John, Oxon, 229, 230.
Stanwell, Middlesex, 60*.
Staple Barton, Oxon, 168.
Stapleford, Essex, 189.
Staverton Manor, Berks, 68*.
Steeple Ashton (Steple Ashton), Wilts, 38.
Steepleton (Stepleton), Dorset, 28.
Stembury, Hants, 216, 217.
Stening, *see* Steyning.
Steventon, Hants, 109.
Steyning (Stening) Sussex, 99.
Stockbridge, Hants, 25, 192.
Stockwell, Surrey, 158*.
Stockwith, West, Notts, 78.
Stoke, Hants, 3, 90.
Stoke, Somerset, 176*.
Stoke Hambden, Somerset, 179.
Stokesontley, 25.
Stokton, 229.
Stoneham (Stonham), Hants, 123, 156, 157, 158.
Stower, Somerset, 136.
Stratfieldsaye, Hants, 42*, 43*, 220.
Stratford Bow, Essex, 86.
Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire, 74.
Straton, 229.
Stratton, Gloucestershire, 74.
Stratton on the Fosse (Stretton on Torse), Somerset, 168.
Street (Streate), Somerset, 51.
Streatley (Streightley), Berks, 199*, 218.
Strodehall (Strodhall), Berks, 68, 69*.
Stroud, The, 39.
Stubbs, Cheshire, 24.
Sudbury, Berks, 168.
Suffolk, 60, 175, 182, 205.
Sulbery, *see* Soulbury.
Sulgrave (Soulgrave), Northamptonshire, 220.
Sunninghill, Berks, 200.
Surrey, 8, 17, 69, 71, 84*, 93, 145, 163, 165.
Sussex, 16, 28, 30, 36, 47, 58, 59, 76, 91, 99, 105*, 119, 126, 133, 165, 166, 192, 217, 225.
Sutton, Beds, 11.

Sutton, Herefordshire, 8, 75.
Sutton, Somerset, 30.
Swallowcliffe, Wilts, 190*, 207.
Swallowfeld, Berks, 120.
Swanbourne (Southwarnborne), Bucks, 12, 81*, 82*.
Swansea (Swansey), Glams, 57*.
Swarraton (Swareton), Hants, 109*.
Sydington, 222.
Sydmanton, Hants, 174, 222.
Sywell (Siwell), Northamptonshire, 132.

T

Tamworth, Staffordshire, 223.
Tanworth, Warwickshire, 43.
Tarbrooke, *see* Carbrooke.
Testwood, Hants, 59, 158.
Theddingworth, Leicestershire, 131*.
Thirley, *see* Thurleigh.
Thistelworth, *see* Isleworth.
Thompson (Thomson), Dorset, 143.
Thorley, Isle of Wight, 180, 216*.
Thornborough, Warwickshire, 3.
Thornbrough (Thornburgh), Yorkshire, 49.
Thornhill, 143.
Thribergh (Thryber), Yorks, 7.
Throwley, Staffordshire, 157.
Thurleigh (Thirley), Beds, 40.
Tichborne, Hants, 13, 124, 125*, 205.
Tichfeld, 185.
Tid St. Mary, *see* Tydd St. Mary.
Tidley, *see* Tytherley, Hants.
Tidworth (Tudworth), Hants, 18.
Tigoll, Hants, 119.
Tillington (Dillington), Hants, 15*.
Timsbury (Timesbury), Hants, 220*, 229.
Tisted, Hants, 18, 90, 114.
East, Hants, 15, 73.
West, Hants, 124, 125*.
Titherleigh (Tytherleigh), Dorset, 79*.
Titherley, Hants, *see* Tytherley.
Totfold (Totford), Hants, 126.
Tregoz, Wilts, 193.
Tropes, 51.
Trotterscliffe (Troscliff), Kent, 194.
Trotton, Sussex, 160.
Troutsdale (Trowsdale), Yorks, 180.
Trowbridge, Wilts, 30.
Tudworth, *see* Tidworth.
Tunbridge, Kent, 20.
Turnworth, Dorset, 143.
Twinings, Dorset, 59.
Twyford (Twiford), Hants, 46, 80, 227.
Tydd St. Mary (Tid St. Mary), Lincolnshire, 95.
Tytherley (Tidley, Titherley), Hants, 2, 90*, 206.
East, 168.

U

Ufford, Northamptonshire, 21.
Upham, Hants, 11.
Upton, Bucks, 154.
Upton (Uxton), Northamptonshire, 132.
Upwotton, 201.
Uxbridge, Middlesex, 158.

V

Vaine, The, 212.
Verallangbridg, Wilts, 94.
Vine, The, Hants, 56.
Virginia, 161.

W

Wabridg, Hants, 150.
Waldersha, Kent, 218.
Wales, 15.
Wallingford, Berks, 174, 175*.
Wallop, Hants, 25, 193.
Waltham, Hants, 101, 160.
Wanstead, Essex, 135.
Wanston, Hants, 213.
Wantage (Wanting), Berks, 39*.
Wapingthorne, Sussex, 99.
Warblington (Werblington), Hants, 129*.
Warbourne (Warborne), Hants, 87.
Warfield (Warvyle), Berks, 69*.
Warminghurst (Worminghersd), Sussex, 8*.
Warnborough, North, Hants, 123.
South, 12, 125.
Warnford, Hants, 37, 149*.
Wartham, Dorset, 195.
Warvyle, *see* Warfield.
Warwickshire, 43, 93.
Wastingley, 120.
Water Eaton, Wilts, 168.
Waymouth, *see* Weymouth.
Wayts Court, Hants, 181*, 182*.
Weddington (Wodington), Warwickshire, 15.
Wedhampton, Wilts, 212.
Weld, Hants, 26.
Wellow, Somerset, 67.
Wely, 91*.
Westburton, 25.
West Ham, Essex, 73.
Westover, Isle of Wight, 181.
Westover in Ringwood, Hants, 203.
Westwood, Lincolnshire, 59.
Weymouth (Waymouth), Dorset, 182, 230.
Wherwell (Wherwill), Hants, 37.
Whitchurch, Hants, 190, 213, 214, 215*, 222.
White House, New Forest, Hants, 30.
Whiteparish, Wilts, 4, 80.
Whitfeld, Oxon, 218.
Whitwell, Westmoreland, 50.
Whytefeld, Hants, 180.
Wichford, Hants, 28*, 77.
Wickham, Hants, 47, 48, 51, 54.
Wickham College near Winchester, 174.
Wicombe, *see* Wycombe.
Wilcotts, 167.
Wilden, Beds, 11.
Willesden (Wilsden), Middlesex, 67.
Wiltshire, 55, 72, 86, 117, 122, 135, 148, 167*, 202, 212, 216.
Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset, 25.
Wincanton, Somerset, 176.
Winchelsea, Sussex, 163*.
Winchendon Over (Over Wichingdon), Bucks, 210, 219.
Winchester (Winton), Hants, 19, 27, 38*, 71*, 74, 78, 103*, 110, 113, 155, 171, 188*, 223.
Christchurch, 87.
Winchfield, Hants, 142.
Windsor, Berks, 187.

Wingham, Kent, 33.
Winkfield (Wingfield), Berks, 68*.
Wintney, Hants, 207.
Winton, *see* Winchester.
Wisham, Wilts, 145.
Wiston Neston, Sussex, 132.
Wodax, Herts, 69.
Wodington, Isle of Wight, 52.
Wodington, Warwickshire, *see* Weddington.
Wokingham, Berks, 69.
Wolverton, Isle of Wight, 179, 180.
Woodcott, Hants, 77.
Woodend, Beds, 193.
Wood Eaton, Oxon, 145, 171.
Wood Rising, Norfolk, 45.
Wootton (Wotton), Isle of Wight, 52*.
Worminghersf, *see* Warminghurst.
Wormley. Herts, 101*.
Worsley, Lancashire, 22, 23
Worth, Sussex, 173.
Worton, Wilts, 216*.
Wotton, *see* Wootton.
Wycombe (Wicombe), Bucks, 137
Wye, Kent, 163.
Wymering, Hants, 14, 75.

Y

Yately (Yeatley), Hants, 81*.
Yaverland. Isle of Wight, 176*.
Yeling, *see* Eling.
York, 54, 148.
Yorkshire, 106, 162, 178, 187, 200, 209, 210.

THE CHEQUER BY GREGG & CO. LTD.
YE WARDOVR PRESS
ESTABLISHED, 1797
140, WARDOVR STREET, LONDON, W.

Do Not
Circulate

DEMCO 38-297

31197 11933 0790

Do Not
Circulate